

## ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2019-20

**Name and Address of Institution:** Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,  
Mithun Gate, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh

**Date of Establishment** : 01<sup>st</sup> May 1979

### I. Administrative Report

#### 1. Staff pattern and staff in position:

S. No.	Name of the Sanctioned post	No. of posts Sanctioned	Name & Designation of the persons working against post	No. of posts vacant	Sex M/F	Whether SC/ST/OBC	Remarks
1.	Assistant Director (Ayurveda)	01	1- Dr. T. Borah (Sc.4) (Since 02-01-2018)	00	F	General	-
2.	Research Officer (Pathology) Medical	01	00	01	-	-	-
3.	Research Officer (Botany)	01	1- Dr. Shiddamallayya	00	M	General	-
4.	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	04	1- Dr. S. K. Meher 2- Dr. Arvind Kumar 3- Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	01	M M M	OBC General ST	-
5.	Asstt. Research Officer (Botany)	01	00	01	-	-	-
6.	Res. Assistant (Botany)	02	00	02	- -	- -	- -
7.	Res. Assistant (Garden Supervisor)	01	00	01	-	-	-
8.	Sister In-charge	01	1- Nani Yadi	00	F	ST	-
9.	Staff Nurse	03	00	03	-	-	-
10.	Assistant	01	00	01	-	-	-
11.	Pharmacist Gr-1	02	00	02	-	-	-
12.	Pharmacist (Diploma Holder)	01	1- Mr. S. K. Sudhanshu	00	M	OBC	-

S. No.	Name of the Sanctioned post	No. of posts Sanctioned	Name & Designation of the persons working against post	No. of posts vacant	Sex M/F	Whether SC/ST/OBC	Remarks
13.	Social Worker	01	00	01	-	-	
14.	Garden Supervisor	01	00	01	-		
15.	Laboratory Technician	03	1- Mr. Mrinal Das	02	M	SC	-
16.	Field Collector	01	00	01	-	-	
17.	U. D. C.	02	1- Mr. Vijay Kumar	01	M	General	-
18.	Driver	01	1- Mr. Ashok Kumar	00	M	OBC	-
19.	Laboratory Attendant	03	1- Mr. R. S. Sharma* 2- Mr. U. C. Kardong 3- Vacant	02	M M	General ST	*Retired on 29.02.2020.
20.	Lower Division Clerk	03	1- Mr. Vinay Singh	02	M	General	-
21.	Photographer	01	00	01	-	-	-
22.	Field Attendant	04	1- Mr. Tagom Riyang 2- Mr. DhruvaJyoti Payeng	02	M M	ST ST	- -
23.	Ward Aya	01	1- Miss Yadam Taga	00	F	ST	-
24.	Chowkidar	06	1- Shri Thinle Monpa*000	06	M	ST	*Expired on 27.05.2019
25.	Peon	04	1- Mrs. O. Padung 2- Mrs. Pura Pane 3- Mrs. H. Remang 4- Mrs. Budh Kumari Pradhan	00	F F F F	ST ST ST General	- - -
26.	Safaiwala	03	1- Shri Jogesh Baruah	02	M	SC	-
27.	Kitchen Servant	01	00	01			
28.	Ward Boy	01	00	01			
29.	Attendant (Survey )	01	00	01			
30.	Pharm Attendant/ Labourer	07	00	07			
<b>Total</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>43</b>			

Status as on 31.03.2020

## 2.No. of Staff according to Group:

S. No.	Group	Number of staff						Whether roster maintained
		General	SC	ST	OBC	OTHERS	TOTAL	
1.	A	3	0	1	1	-	5	
2.	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	
3.	C	3	2	7	2	-	14	
4.	D	-	-	-	-	-	0	
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>- -</b>	<b>20</b>	

Status as on 31.03.2020

## Project Fellows / Staffs/ Institute outsourcing/contractual

Project	Name of Staff	Designation	Male/ Female	Category SC/ST/ OBC/ General	Remarks
<b>1. AHMIS project</b>	1. Dr. Anju Chandran	SRF (Ay.)	F	General	Contractual
	2. Miss Gampi Lingu	OA	F	ST	Outsourcing
<b>2. NE plan</b>					
<b>i.A.H.C., Dirang, Dist- West Kameng</b>	3. Dr. Sandeep Kr. Verma	SRF (Ay)	M	OBC	Contractual
	4. Dr. Sanjoy Das	SRF (Ay)	M	SC	Resigned
	5. Sh. Maradona Dabi	Pharmacist	M	ST	Contractual
	6. Sh. Rigba Lodo	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing
<b>ii.A.H.C., Doimukh, Dist- Papum pare</b>	7. Dr. Anjana Janardhanan	Sr. Consultant (Ay.)	F	OBC	Contractual
	8. Dr. Kirpy Ori	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual
	9. Mr. Nani Aka Dimpu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Contractual
	10. Miss Sapna Leriak	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing
<b>iii.A.H.C., Likabali, Dist-West Siang</b>	11. Dr. Ram Prabesh Pandey	SRF(Ay)		General	Contractual
	12. Dr. Ajit Debnath	SRF (Ay)	M	SC	Resigned
	13. Sh. Ibom Lingu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Contractual
	14. Sh. Karri Diri	MTS		ST	Outsourcing
<b>iv.A.H.C, Mechuka, Dist- West Siang</b>	15. Dr. C.V. Chowbey	SRF (Ay.)	M	General	Contractual
	16. Dr.Sayantana Debnath	SRF (Ay.)	M	SC	Resigned
	17. Mr. Pushpendra Kumar	Pharmacist	M	General	Contractual
	18. Miss Pema Buti Sona	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing
<b>v.A.H.C., Namsai, Dist-Namsai</b>	19. Dr. Ankur Tomar	SRF(AY)	M	General	Contractual
	20. Smt. Jonali Pegu	Pharmacist	F	ST	Contractual
	21. Miss. Lakisha Namchoom	MTS	F	ST	Contractual
<b>vi.A.H.C., Pasighat, Dist-East Siang</b>	22. Dr. Mamta Gao	SRF (Ay)	F	ST	Contractual
	23. Dr. Yeduraj T	SRF(Ay)	M	OBC	Contractual
	24. Mr. Narendra Singh Gurjar, Pharmacist	Pharmacist	M	General	Contractual
	25. Miss. Doter Basar	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing
<b>vii.A.H.C., Seppa, Dist- East Kameng</b>	26. Dr. Ram Prवेश Pandey	SRF (Ay)	M	General	Contractual
	27. Dr. Tamchi Rohini	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual
	28. Miss Sruti Sharma	Pharmacist	F	General	Contractual
	29. Sh. Government Singhi	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing

Project	Name of Staff	Designation	Male/ Female	Category SC/ST/ OBC/ General	Remarks
viii.A.H.C., Tezu, Dist- Lohit, under NE Plan.	30. Dr. Arun Kumar Prasad Shahi, SRF(Ay.)	SRF (Ay)	M	ST	Contractual
	31. Dr. Khushbu Kumari	SRF(Ay)	F	General	Contractual
	32. Sh. Diganta Pegu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Contractual
	33. Sh. Sekar Soki	MTS	M	ST	Outsourcing
ix.A.H.C. Ziro, Dist- Lower Subansiri	34. Dr. Mumtam Taboh	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual
	35. Dr. Teli Modi Comdir	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual
	36. Mr. Ramesh Chand Khatik	Pharmacist	M	General	Contractual
	37. Mrs Takhe Yaring	MTS	F	ST	Outsourcing
<b>3. Institute</b>					
	38. Miss Gyati Anku	SRF (Bot.)	F	ST	Contractual
	39. Shri. Nako Hassang	Office Assistant	M	ST	Outsourcing
	40. Mrs. Fepung Langdo	Office Assistant	F	ST	Outsourcing
	41. Mr. Onam Tatak	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing
	42. Shri. Jumi Ngulom	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing
	43. Shri. Yura Tallup	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing
	44. Mr. Juntu Gamlin	MTA cum driver	M	ST	Outsourcing
	45. Miss. Jyotsna Doley	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing
	46. Mrs. Anjana	Sweeper	F	General	Outsourcing
	47. Mr. Tamuk Tajir	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing
	48. Mr. Tamang Gamoh	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing
	49. Mr. Koper Tatu	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing
	50. Mr. Moni Pheekan	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing
	51. to 57.	Garden labour			Outsourcing

### 3. Expenditure:

(In Rs.)

Sl. No.	Components	S.T. Category	S.C. Category	O.B.C	Others	Total Amount.
1.	Male Component	3052235	1352832	5421059	3065036	12891162
2.	Female Component	2593988	10488	371332	3265878	6241686
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>5646223</b>	<b>1363320</b>	<b>5792391</b>	<b>6330914</b>	<b>19132848</b>

#### 4. Brief report on infrastructure of the institute:

**Establishment-** This institute was established in May 1979 as Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute again renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, which was renamed in 2016. The institute is functioning at the New building from December, 2019 which is situated at the same campus.

**Staff working-** 20 no's Regular and 57 no's contractual /Outsourcing Staff.

**Building -Own**

**Laboratory-** Biochemistry and Pathology

#### 5. Resources Generated during the year from OPD/IPD/Lab/Panchakarma/Medicinal plants sale etc:-

(in Rs.)

Sl. No.	Section	Amount	Remark
1.	OPD Registration	28170	
2.	Lab. Investigation	39080	
3.	Panchakarma	Nil	
4.	Seedling /Plant SMPU Unit	Nil	
5.	Library/ Council's Publication	4995	
6.	Bank Interest	1126050	
7.	Vehicle Zypsi auction	15000	
8.	Others	400	
<b>Total</b>		<b>1213695</b>	

#### 6. Details of the Budgetary Provisions to the Institute:-

(In Rs.)

S. No.	Budget Estimate (in lakhs)	Fund Received	Actual expenditure
<b>Pay and allowances</b>	203.00	18651303	18646453
<b>Contingency</b>	40.64	4064000	41152405
<b>Swachchhata Action Plan</b>	1.50	150000	26575
<b>Res. Activities</b>	9.30	930000	907086
<b>TA</b>	1.00	82000	61245
<b>Total</b>	<b>255.44</b>	<b>23877303</b>	<b>60793764</b>

## 7. List of Institute Scientific Advisory Committee and Institutional Ethical Committee

### Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1.	Dr. M. Lego, Director of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Chairman
2.	Dr. Vineet Kumar Rawat, Sc-D & HOO, Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar (A.P)	Member
3.	Dr. Inya Lingu, Deputy Director, DHS, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
4.	Dr. Romy Chowlu, M.O. (Ay), DMO, Yupia, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
5.	Mr. Babu Lingu, Advocate, Guwahati High Court Permanent Bench, Naharlagun Arunachal Pradesh	Member
6.	Mr. T.D. Taring, Social Worker, RWD colony, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	Member
7.	Dr. (Mrs.) T. Borah, Asstnt Director, Sc-4 (Ay), Incharge RARI, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	Member Secretary

## II. TECHNICAL REPORT

### 1. Programme allotted and completed during the reporting period

S. No	Name of the Programme	New Programme		Remarks
		Annual Target	Target achieved	
1.	North East Health Care Programme	Provide health care services through OPD, Awareness creation for Hygiene, Distribution of IEC Material, documentation of data of patients for diseases consulted	Provided OPD facilities to 32209 patients, distributed IEC material, participated and conducted various health camps.	9 Ayurvedic Health Centers are functioning at Doimukh, Dirang, Likabali, Mechuka, Namsai, Pashighat, Seppa, Tezu and Ziro of Arunachal Pradesh.
2.	Systematic Review & Meta-analysis of Ayurvedic Interventions for Rheumatoid Arthritis	Initiated in March 2019.	The protocol has been registered on PROSPERO as well as published. Data extraction and its compilation etc. have been completed.	Data processing is under process.
3.	Prakriti Parikshana under intra-rater variability testing and practice of Prakriti Assessment Scale (PAS) developed by CCRAS.	Assessment of 20 volunteers (twice each) and 25 volunteers (once) in the prescribed AYUR Prakriti Assessment portal during April-May 2019 and Sep-Oct, 2019	Assessment of 20 volunteers (twice each) and 25 volunteers (once) done in the prescribed AYUR Prakriti Assessment portal by all RO (Ayurveda)	This was done under the IMR project viz, "Development and validation of Prakriti Questionnaire /Scale" of CCRAS hqrs.
4.	Collective intelligence project of CCRAS	Submission of inputs related to the definition of Swasthya (Health), Tridosha and other fundamentals of Ayurveda	Research Officers (Ay.) have submitted their inputs by e mail as per the instruction from CCRAS.	-
5.	Assessment of health by using Health assessment scale developed by CCRAS	Assessment of health by using Health assessment scale	Research Officers (Ay.) assessed and submitted the overall health report of various individuals by using prescribed health assessment scale developed by the CCRAS.	-
6.	Implementation of A-HMIS (AYUSH Health Management Information System).	Constitution of A-HMIS implementation committee and Implementation of the same.	A-HMIS implementation committee constituted. Required manpowers recruited, equipments purchased and made functional.	-

S. No	Name of the Programme	New Programme		Remarks
		Annual Target	Target achieved	
7.	Medico-Ethno Botanical Survey in the Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura (2018-19).	i. Preparation of IMR project final report. ii. Reformatting and validation of 124 LHTs of Medico-Ethno Botanical Survey in the Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura (2018-19). iii. Validation of 10 years backlog LHT collected by the SMPU, RARI, Itanagar	i. IMR project final report prepared and submitted. ii. 124 LHTs of 2018-19 were reformatted as per the new format and submitted with validation details. iii. A total of 10 years of backlog LHTs were validated and submitted.	-
8.	Crude drugs	Collection of crude drugs and supply	171.3 kg crude drugs collected from forest, 140.35 kg From RARI, Itanagar Medicinal plant garden and 24.5 Kg crude drugs from local market.	Collected crude drugs have been shade dried and 89.63 kg supplied to the CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI.
9.	Herbarium	Preparation of herbarium from the backlog specimens collected by SMPU, RARI, Itanagar.	Herbarium specimens were processed and mounted. About 2364 samples in duplicates and 746 specimens in duplicate were documented, accessioned and incorporated in the herbarium.	Mounting of backlog herbarium specimens is completed and documentation and accessioning is under progress.
10.	Maintenance of Garden and nursery	Maintenance of garden and nursery, multiplication and introduction of medicinal plants and extraction of crude drugs.	Maintained garden and nursery and tried for multiplication and introduction of medicinal plants and extracted crude drugs. Live plants are well maintained in the institute medicinal plant garden.	Unit is also involved in creating awareness of conservation and sustainable use of medicinal plants in students, researchers and common public of Itanagar.
11.	A project entitled 'Nursery Development at RARI, Itanagar, was sanctioned by NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI.	Raising of medicinal plants saplings and maintainance.	4825 saplings raised and 2250 seeds were propagated for saplings.	The project is under progress
12.	IMR project viz, Clinical evaluation of	110 subjects	Not initiated	Project approved and funds have been allotted to the

S. No	Name of the Programme	New Programme		Remarks
		Annual Target	Target achieved	
	Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna – A randomized parallel group study			institute in the month of March, 2020.

## 2. Publication Research papers/articles (Publication in reputed National & International Journals)

S. No.	Name of the Authors	Title of Paper	Name of Journals/ Bulletin	National/ International	Date of Publication
1.	Shiddamallayya N Devanjal Bora T K Mandal Gyati Anku T Borah Chinmay Rath B Susmitha A K Tripathi A K Mangal Srikanth N K S Dhiman	Traditional treatment for common health problems of Sikkim	JDRAS	National	2018; 3(3):141-150
2.	Shiddamallayya N Rama Rao V Giri S K, Doddamani S H, Shubhashree M N, Sulochana Bhat Chinmay Rath B Susmitha, A K Tripathi, A K Mangal Srikanth N K S Dhiman	Local Health Traditional Practices of Koppal District, Karnataka	JDRAS	National	2019; 4 (2): 61-71
3.	Vinaya Rao, Shubhashree M.N, Doddamani S. H, Shiddamallayya M Rama Rao	Little Known Medicinal Plants Used in Traditional Healthcare	Life Science Edge	National	2019; 5(1): 68-71
4.	Sumeet Goel, Shruti Khanduri, Azeem Ahmad, Arvind Kumar, Rajeshwari Singh, Bhogavalli Chandra Sekhara Rao, Narayanam Srikanth	Efficacy of Ayurvedic Interventions in Rheumatoid Arthritis: Protocol for Systematic Review	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences	National	Volume 3 Issue 1 (January–March 2019) Page No. 12 to 16

## 3. Seminar / Conference/ Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
--------	----------------	-----------	----------------	------------------

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
1.	Hindi Karyasala (Quarterly)	RARI, Itanagar	i. 29.06.2019 ii. 13.09.2019 iii. 28.12.2019 iv. 19.03.2020	Hindi typing software installed in all computers of the institute. Concerned employees have been trained to use the aforesaid software. A white board has been installed in institute premises to write a useful official word daily in both English and Hindi language to familiarise the employees. Institute in-charge and all the officers emphasised on use of Hindi to achieve the target determined by Govt. of India.
2.	Ayurveda for longevity on the occasion of celebration of Ayurveda day 2019	RARI, Itanagar	25 <sup>th</sup> October 2019	3 power point presentations delivered by 1. Dr. S.K. Meher, R.O. (Ay.) on various aspects of Swasthavritta like Dinacharya, Ritucharya and Adharniya Vega etc. 2. Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O. (Ay.) on dietary regulations in Ayurveda. 3. Dr. Siddhamallayya, R.O. (Bot.) on medicinal uses of spices readily available in Indian kitchens.
3.	Importance of Indian Constitution and Citizen's duties	RARI, Itanagar	24 <sup>th</sup> January, 2020	All staff actively participated and Research Officers delivered their speech in the event related to celebration of completion of 70 years of Indian Constitution implementation.

#### 4. Seminar / Conference/ Workshop participated by the Officers:

S. No	Name of the Participant	Name Seminar/ Conference/Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
1.	Dr.Tapashi Borah	Acted as Chairperson in the seminar viz, Harvesting and sustainable use of medicinal plants, herbal remedies use by the traditional medicinal practitioners of different ethnic communities of North east India.	National North Eastern Institute of Folk Medicine, Pasighat	12 <sup>th</sup> February 2020
2.	Dr. S.K.Meher	Ayurveda for Longevity on the occasion of 4 <sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day celebration	RARI, Itanagar	25 <sup>th</sup> October, 2019
3.	Dr. S.K.Meher	Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine and its contemporary relevance & Brainstorming session on AYUSH & Integrative Medicine-Scope and Challenges	National at Jammu	11 <sup>th</sup> & 12 <sup>th</sup> , January, 2020
4.	Dr. S.K.Meher	Constitution day lecture series on duties and	RARI, Itanagar	24 <sup>th</sup> January, 2020

S. No	Name of the Participant	Name Seminar/ Conference/Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
		responsibilities of institute employees with respect to Indian Constitution.		
5.	Dr. S.K.Meher	A public awareness lecture on the topic Importance of Indian Constitution and citizen's duties	RARI, Itanagar	25 <sup>th</sup> February 2020
6.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Ayurveda for Longevity on the occasion of 4 <sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day celebration	RARI, Itanagar	25 <sup>th</sup> October 2019
7.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Public Awareness lecture in AROGYA State Level Health Fair	IG park, Itanagar	05 <sup>th</sup> to 08 <sup>th</sup> December 2019
8.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine and its contemporary relevance & Brainstorming session on AYUSH & Integrative Medicine-Scope and Challenges	National At Jammu	11 <sup>th</sup> & 12 <sup>th</sup> , January, 2020
9.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Constitution day lecture series on duties and responsibilities of institute employees with respect to Indian Constitution.	RARI, Itanagar	24 <sup>th</sup> January, 2020
10.	Dr. B.B.Dora	Basic & Applied Aspects of Molecular Medicine	National at AYUSH Auditorium, CCRAS	25 <sup>th</sup> May, 2019
11.	Dr. B.B.Dora	Ayurveda and Science of Aging at AROGYA Arunachal Pradesh.	IG park, Itanagar	6 <sup>th</sup> December, 2020
12.	Dr. B.B.Dora	Constitution day lecture series on duties and responsibilities of institute employees with respect to Indian Constitution.	RARI, Itanagar	24 <sup>th</sup> January, 2020
13.	Dr. Shiddamallayya	Conservation of bio-resources of medicinal value: Current scenario and way forward” & Brainstorming session on “Setting up of national network on documentation of local health traditions (LHTs) and ethno medical practices (EMPs) and formulation of national strategy for their validation and IPR protection”	ICAR, Pusa, New Delhi	13-14 August 2019
14.	Dr. Shiddamallayya	Presentation on topic “Spices as first aid box” at Ayurveda	RARI, Itanagar	25 <sup>th</sup> October, 2019

S. No	Name of the Participant	Name Seminar/ Conference/Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
		day 2019		
15.	Dr. Shiddamallayya	Public Awareness lecture on “Kitchen spice box as a Traditional First Aid Box” in AROGYA State Level Health Fair	IG park, Itanagar	05 <sup>th</sup> to 08 <sup>th</sup> December 2019
16.	Dr. Shiddamallayya	Constitution day lecture series on duties and responsibilities of institute employees with respect to Indian Constitution.	RARI, Itanagar	24 <sup>th</sup> January, 2020
17.	Dr. Shiddamallayya	Participated as a resource person and delivered a talk on “Harvesting and sustainable use of Medicinal plants in NE India” in National workshop on “Harvesting and sustainable use of medicinal plants, herbal remedies use by the traditional medicinal practitioners of different ethnic communities of North east India”.	North Eastern Institute of Folk Medicine, Pasighat	12 <sup>th</sup> February 2020

#### 5. Organized Arogya/Mela/Exhibition/Camp/Others:

S. No	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/Camp	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
1	Health awareness and medical camp	RARI, Itanagar	20.12.2019 at Mikir village and Ward 5 of Holongi, Arunachal Pradesh	Free health check up, distribution of medicines, blood sugar and Hb% estimation, distribution of IEC materials	50 patients attended
2	Health awareness and medical camp	RARI, Itanagar	06.02.2020 at Ganga, Arunachal Pradesh	Free health check up, distribution of medicines, blood sugar and Hb% estimation, distribution of IEC materials	38 patients attended
3	Health awareness and medical camp	A.H.C. Doimukh RARI, Itanagar	12.03.2020 at Lekha village, Doimukh	Free health check up, distribution of medicines, blood sugar and Hb% estimation, distribution of IEC materials, Public lecture on hygiene and nutrition	

#### 6. Participated Arogya/Mela/Exhibition/Camp/Others:

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
1.	AROGYA State Level Health Fair	Dr. Tapashi Borah Dr. Arvind Dr. B.B. Dora Dr. Shiddamallayya	Department of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh in collaboration with Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India	05-08 December 2019 at Indira Gandhi Park, Itanagar, AP	-OPD -Medicine distribution -Exhibited 25 common medicinal plants and 46 crude drugs used in home remedies for various human ailments	Actively participated
2.	Panel discussion on Doordarsan Arunprabha	Dr. S.K. Meher Dr. Arvind	Doordarsan Itanagar	-	Launch of co-memorable stamps in the name of 12 master healers of AYUSH & distribution of Prime Minister's award in the field of Yoga	Telecasted in the DD Arunprabha on 30.08.2019
3.	Panel discussion on Doordarsan Arunprabha	Dr. S.K. Meher Dr. Arvind	Doordarsan Itanagar	-	Awareness on Rashtriya Poshan Maah	Telecasted in the DD Arunprabha on 24.09.2019 at 8.30 pm to 9 pm
4.	Panel discussion on Doordarsan Arunprabha	Dr. S.K. Meher Dr. Arvind	Doordarsan Itanagar	-	Awareness on "Ayurveda for Longevity" on the eve of Ayurveda Day 2019	Telecasted in the DD Arunprabha on 25 <sup>th</sup> October from 7:30 to 8:00 PM
5.	Panel discussion on Doordarsan Arunprabha	Dr. Arvind Dr. B.B. Dora	Doordarsan Itanagar	-	COVID-19 Pandemic and Role of Ayurveda	Telecasted in the DD Arunprabha

## 7. A brief Progress Report on Allotted Programmes as per Format enclosed:

## 1. Clinical Research-

### i) Clinical Research (in brief)

**(a) Prakriti Parikshana under intra-rater variability testing and practice of Prakriti Assessment Scale (PAS) developed by CCRAS under the IMR project viz, “Development and validation of Prakriti assessment Questionnaire/Scale” at CCRAS HQ.**

(Ref: Council letter F.No. 13-57/2014-CCRAS/Tech./Hq./ Part-V/152 dated 10.04.2019 and F.No. 13-57/2014-CCRAS/Tech./Hq./ Part-V/3242 dated 04.09.2019)

Aim of the study: Assessment of 20 volunteers (twice each) and 25 volunteers (once) in the prescribed AYUR Prakriti Assessment portal in 3 phases viz, during April- May 2019, Sep-Oct, 2019 and Nov-Dec, 2019. All the volunteers who were to be reassessed, should be done after 7 days as per the Manual of Standard Operative Procedures for Prakriti Assessment through the link <https://ccras-apwa.com> and to comply the following:

- The study participants should be apparently healthy volunteers of age between 18-60 years, either sex and willing to participate in the study and able to provide the written consent.
- Assess the volunteers and again assess the same volunteers at an interval of not less than 7 days in the given link.
- Assess the volunteers who are to be assessed once in the given link.
- The whole assessment has to be done by the assessors and the data should be captured in the AYUR Prakriti Web portal.
- A print of the Prakriti Assessment Report should be taken, signed and sent to the CCRAS hqrs. by the assessors by the given time line.

Achievement: Assessment of Assessment of 20 volunteers (twice each) and 25 volunteers (once) done in the prescribed AYUR Prakriti Assessment portal by CCRAS allotted assessors of this institute in the prescribed time frame and hard copies submitted to the CCRAS hqrs.

### ii) Laboratory Path/Chem/Bio-chem

**a) Tests performed in the institute laboratory:** During the reporting year (2019-20), the following Pathology and Biochemical tests have been performed in the laboratory for the OPD patients of the institute.

S. No.	Name of specimen	Name & No. of investigation	Male	Female	Total
1	Blood Hematology	TLC	33	26	59
		DLC	32	22	54
		Hb%	42	24	66
		ESR	36	34	70
		CRP	45	26	71
		RA Factor	36	30	66
		VDRL	22	10	32
		HbsAg	10	12	22
		A.S.O.	44	26	70
		Widal	57	23	80
		RMT	62	38	100
		H.pylori	32	28	60
2	Urine -RE	Sugar	22	27	49
		Albumine	10	7	17

S. No.	Name of specimen	Name & No. of investigation	Male	Female	Total
		Pregnancy test (Preg color card test)	0	44	44
		Phosphate	11	5	16
		Microscopic	46	37	83
3	Biochemistry	Total Protein	34	25	59
		S. Albumin	33	25	58
		Total Bilirubin	42	22	64
		Direct Bilirubin	40	24	64
		Alkaline Phosphate	42	26	68
		SGOT	39	28	67
		SGPT	37	27	64
		Uric acid	57	24	81
		RBS	54	28	82
		Total Cholesterol	33	24	57
		HDL Cholesterol	32	18	50
		Triglycerides	37	22	59
		S. Urea	33	16	49
		S. Creatinine	27	14	41
<b>Total</b>			<b>1080</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1822</b>

### b) Tests performed in the medical camps

S. No.	Place and date	Name of investigation	Male	Female	Total
1	Mikir village, Holingi, Arunachal Pradesh on 20.12.2019	Blood sugar	02	08	<b>10</b>
		Heamoglobin	06	09	<b>15</b>
2	Ganga, Arunachal Pradesh on 06.02.2020	Blood sugar	02	08	<b>10</b>
		Heamoglobin	06	11	<b>17</b>
<b>Total</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52</b>

### iii) Hospital status: OPD, IPD (No. of beds sanctioned)

a) **In patient Department:** Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. A total number of 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in the Inpatient department of RARI, Itanagar.

b) **Outpatients Department:**

S. No.	Years	New				Old				Total		Grand Total M+F
		Adult		Child		Adult		Child		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	1979-1983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7948	3663	11611
2	1983-2019	76879	80571	21406	17915	103529	109871	29648	18187	231462	226544	458006
3	2019-2020	1276	1423	134	102	1384	1665	45	41	2839	3231	6070
<b>Total</b>										<b>242249</b>	<b>233438</b>	<b>475687</b>

iv) Pharmacy as per format given below:

S. No.	Name of the trial and general medicine	Quantity prepared	Quantity supplied to other Instt./Center/Units of the council	Quantity used in own OPD/IPD etc.	Balance	Remarks
1	-	-	-	-	-	Nil

v) Details of Medicines Purchased: 2019-20

(In Rs.)

S. No.	Name of the firms	Cost of medicines			Amount paid	Bill pending if any
		Res. Activities	NE plan	Total		
1.	IMPCL	783636	889722	1673358	1673358	Nil

vi) Condition of major equipment up to previous year:

Sl. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment	Remarks
1.	Microscope Binocular	Laboratory	01	17.07.2009	Functioning	
2.	Haemocytometer	Laboratory	01	18.05.2010	Functioning	
3.	Xerox Machine	Office use	01	08.02.2011	Functioning	
4.	Blood cell counter	Laboratory	01	12.09.2011	Functioning	
5.	Fridge	Laboratory	01	23.03.2012	Functioning	
6.	Laptop	Office use	01	14.02.2014	Functioning	
7.	Desktop computer	Office use	02	24.03.2014	Functioning	
8.	Desktop computer	Office use	01	28.03.2014	Functioning	
9.	Desktop computer	Office use	02	18.06.2014	Functioning	
10.	B.P. Machine	OPD use	01	21.03.2016	Functioning	
11.	Stethoscope	OPD use	01	21.03.2016	Functioning	

vii) List of equipments purchased during the reporting year (2019-20)

Sl. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment	Remarks
1.	Laserjet Printer	A-HMIS project	02	15.11.2019	Functioning	
2.	Barcode Scanner	A-HMIS project	01	20.11.2019	Functioning	
3.	Barcode printer	A-HMIS project	01	27.11.2019	Functioning	
4.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	01	02.12.2019	Functioning	
5.	UPS	A-HMIS project	02	19.12.2019	Functioning	
6.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	01	27.12.2019	Functioning	
7.	Thermal POS receipt printer	A-HMIS project	01	27.12.2019	Functioning	
8.	Water Tank (P)-1000 Lts	NMPB Nursery Development Project	01	2.1.2020	Functioning	
9.	Office table (2X3 feet)	NE plan project	02	28.01.2020	Functioning	
10.	Policon Chair	NE plan project	02	28.01.2020	Functioning	
11.	Office Chair	NE plan project	02	28.01.2020	Functioning	
12.	Room Heater	NE plan project	01	28.01.2020	Functioning	
13.	Almirah	NE plan project	01	07.03.2020	Functioning	
14.	Table RKWT-21	NE plan project	01	09.03.2020	Functioning	
15.	Table-Pket-12	NE plan project	01	09.03.2020	Functioning	
16.	Dekstop computer	NE plan project	01	17.03.2020	Functioning	
17.	Desktop computer	NE plan project	01	30.03.2020	Functioning	

## 2. North-East Health Care Programme

Presently 9 Ayurvedic Health Centers are functioning under this programme at various CHCs/Dist. Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. During the year 2019-20, numbers of patients attended in various AHCs are as follows:

S.No.	Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre	Number of patients attended
1.	Dirang (West Kameng District)	3935
2.	Doimukh (Papumpare District)	3209
3.	Likabali (Lower Siang District)	3820
4.	Mechuka (West Siang District)	3135
5.	Namsai (Namsai District)	4022
6.	Pasighat (East Siang District)	3102
7.	Seppa (East Kameng District)	4251
8.	Tezu (Lohit District)	3337
9.	Ziro (Lower Subansiri)	3398
<b>Total</b>		<b>32209</b>

## 3. Survey of Medicinal Plant

Under Medico-Ethno Botanical Survey in the Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura during 2018-19, following activities were done in this reporting year

- i. Preparation of IMR project final report and submitted to the council.
- ii. A total of 124 LHTs of Medico-Ethno Botanical Survey in the Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura during 2018-19 were reformatted as per the new format and submitted to medicinal plant research section of council with validation details.
- iii. Validation of 10 years backlog LHT collected by the SMPU, RARI, Itanagar
- iv. Preparation of herbarium from the backlog specimens collected by SMPU, RARI, Itanagar. The backlog herbarium specimens were processed and mounted about 2364 samples in duplicates and 746 specimens in duplicate were documented, accessioned and incorporated in the herbarium. Mounting of backlog herbarium specimens is completed and documentation and accessioning is under progress.
- v. Crude drugs collected from different sources as per the requirement like 171.3 kg crude drugs collected from forest, 140.35 kg From RARI, Itanagar Medicinal plant garden and 24.5 Kg crude drugs from local market. Collected crude drugs have been shade dried, packed, labeled and 89.63 kg supplied to the CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI.

## 4. Cultivation of Medicinal Plants

### (a) Institute Garden and nursery

The garden and nursery of this institute includes multiplication and introduction of medicinal plants and collection of crude drugs. Collected 140.35 kg of crude drugs and supplied for research activities to CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI. Live plants were well maintained in the institute medicinal plant garden. Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit (SMPU) is also involved in creating awareness of conservation and sustainable use of medicinal plants in students, researchers and common public of Itanagar.

**(b) NMPB project on Nursery Development at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar**

A project entitled 'Nursery development at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Mithun Gate, New Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh' was sanctioned by NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI. This project has been initiated to raise medicinal plants for the distribution to farmers and forest department of the Arunachal Pradesh. This work is in its initial stage with fulfillment of requisite items for seedling preparation and waiting for proper season for seed collection and sapling preparation. Preparation and repairing of green houses is on progress. A total of 4825 saplings raised and 2250 seeds were propagated for saplings. The project is revalidated for the second year and work is under progress.

**5. Pharmacology:** Not applicable

**6. Pharmacognosy:** Not applicable

**7. Standardisation:** Not applicable

**8. Literature Research:**

**i) Collective intelligence project of CCRAS**

**Background:** Ayurveda scholars and researchers depend on various standardized and validated scales/ questionnaire/ tools etc for various research projects and clinical practices. As there is unavailability of these scales/ questionnaire/ tools etc standardized on Ayurvedic parameters, available scales/ questionnaire/tools etc developed on the parameters of contemporary medical science are used. But, everyone genuinely feel that there should have these scales/ questionnaire/tools etc developed on the parameters of Ayurveda so that they can answer our requirements in terms of status of Dosha, Dhatu, Mala, Srotasa etc. The most comprehensive definition of health is based on dosha, dhatu, mala, agni, atma, indriya, mana etc. But, there is lacking of tool to assess health of an individual on these parameters. All have their own understanding and practice of assessing the health of an individual on Ayurvedic fundamentals. If this understanding of all could be brought together, standardized tool parameters for assessing various factors can be developed on parameters based on Ayurvedic fundamentals.

**Aim of the study:** In this regard, it is decided to explore the 'collective intelligence' of research officers of CCRAS and use it systematically to develop such tools based on Ayurvedic parameters. It is planned that inputs from all the research offices of CCRAS on various topics should be collected, summarized and processed to develop standardized scales/ questionnaire/ tools etc based on Ayurvedic parameters.

**Mode of action:** The proposed mode of action is as follows:

- 1) This would be a strict time bound respond programme.
- 2) A topic will be emailed to all CCRAS research officers on Mondays, which should be replied by the officers in latest by the following Sunday before 23:59PM, positively. The Email for online reply will be ccrascollectiveintelligence@gmail.com with a copy to dg-ccras@nic.in and ccras\_tec@nic.in. An early response would be highly appreciated.
- 3) The responses received from the officers will be summarized and processed by a team of research officers at the Headquarter to generate the 'collective intelligence' on that topic.

- 4) The processed data may be resend to all the research officers for further comments and suggestions without disclosing the identity of the officers who have raised queries, given comments or suggestions.
- 5) The replies of the officers will be kept anonymousto avoid any bias. Therefore, the officers may feel free to express their views and concerns freely.

**Participation of this institute:** Submission of inputs related to various topics were made as below by the Research Officers (Ayurveda):

- 1) Sama Dosha: Inputs regarding the following provided
  - a) What is meant by Samadosha?
  - b) What are the characteristic features of Samadosha?
  - c) How would one understand the status of dosha in respect to its status – Sama or Vishama?
  - d) How the status of Dosha is assessed in an individual?
  - e) Kindly suggest few questions with their single/ multiple choice answers which may be asked to patient to assess the status of Samadosha.
- 2) Samagni: Inputs regarding the following provided
  - a) What is Agni (Jatharagni)?
  - b) What is meant by Samagni?
  - c) What are the characteristic features of Samagni?
  - d) How to differentiate among Samagni, Vishamagni, Mandagni and Teekshagni?
  - e) How the status of Agni is assessed in an individual?
  - f) Kindly suggest few questions with their single/ multiple choice answers (and their interpretations) which may be asked to patient to assess the status of Agni.
- 3) Sama Dhatukriya and Sama Malakriya: Inputs regarding the following provided
  - a) What is SamaDhatukriya and SamaMalakriya?
  - b) How the status of Sama/ Vishama Dhatukriya and Sama/Vishama Malakriya are assessed in an individual?
  - c) Kindly suggest few questions with their single/ multiple choice answers (and their interpretations) which may be asked to patient to assess the DhatuMalakriya.
- 4) Prasanna Aatma Indriya Mana:
  - a) What is meant by Prasanna-Atma and How to assess it?
  - b) What is meant by Prasanna-Indriya and How to assess it?
  - c) What is meant by Prasanna-Mann and How to assess it?
  - d) Kindly suggest few questions with their single/ multiple choice answers (and their interpretations) which may be asked to patient to assess the Prasanna-Atma, Prasanna-Indriya and Prasanna-Mana

## **ii) Systematic Review & Meta-analysis of Ayurvedic Interventions for Rheumatoid Arthritis**

- a) A project titled ‘Systematic Review & Meta-analysis of Ayurvedic Interventions for Rheumatoid Arthritis’ was started in March, 2019. The registration of the protocol on PROSPERO and its publication, data extraction and its compilation etc. have been completed under the project. Data processing is on the way.
- b) A research paper titled “Efficacy of Ayurvedic Interventions in Rheumatoid Arthritis: Protocol for Systematic Review” has been published in Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Volume 3 Issue 1 (January–March 2019), Page No. 12 to 16

**9. Family Welfare and RCH etc:** Not applicable

**10. List of Institute Advisory Committee and Institutional Ethical Committee:**

**Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)**

Sl. No.	Name	Designation
1.	Dr. M. Lego, Director of Health Services, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Chairman
2.	Dr. Vineet Kumar Rawat, Sc-D & HOO, Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar (A.P)	Member
3.	Dr. Inya Lingu, Deputy Director, DHS, Naharlagun, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
4.	Dr. Rummy Chowlu, M.O. (Ay), DMO, Yupia, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh	Member
5.	Mr. Babu Lingu, Advocate, Guwahati High Court Permanent Bench, Naharlagun Arunachal Pradesh	Member
6.	Mr. T.D. Taring, Social Worker, RWD colony, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	Member
7.	Dr. (Mrs.) T. Borah, Asstt Director, Sc-4 (Ay), Incharge RARI, Itanagar Arunachal Pradesh	Member Secretary

**11. LIBRARY**

i) No. of Books available up to previous year: 573

ii) No. of books purchased during the reporting year

S. No.	Name of the books	Amount	Remarks
1.	Nil	0	-

**12. Any collaborative studies taken up by the institute with details:** Nil

**13. 4-5 important photograph related to institute activity**



**Inauguration of 'Poshan Maah' at RARI, Itanagar**



**Integrity pledge by the staff of RARI, Itanagar during Vigilance Awareness Week**



**Collection of single use plastic (SUP) inside the institute campus by staff**



**Display of Ayurveda day countdown corner, medicinal plants exhibition, medicinal plants saplings distribution**



**Run for Ayurveda event on 23.10.2019**



**Pledge taking on Constitution Day**

#### **14. Major pending issues in brief:**

- i) A proposal regarding renovation of existing staff quarters is yet to be approved.
- ii) A proposal regarding construction of boundary wall of the institute campus is submitted to the council.
- iii) A proposal regarding new furnitures and curtains for the new building is submitted to the council.
- iv) A proposal for establishment of Panchakarma section in the new building is submitted to the council.

#### **15. Other activities, if any**

##### **(a) Assessment of health by using Health assessment scale developed by CCRAS:**

This is a web based assessment of health of a healthy individual. Links have been provided for data capturing in the form of question and answer. The questions in this scale have been designed by keeping an apparently healthy person in mind and correlating him with health parameters mentioned in Samhita (Ayurvedic literature).

1. First link is for providing consensus for the questions and the options, thereof for the purpose of content validity. If there is any suggestion for betterment of this assessment scale by changing any of the questions or its options, the same may be submitted through the link provided for consensus validity. It was requested to provide the consensus within two days by clicking on the below link: -<https://forms.gle/1rqrmJXcRQYtGwky8>

2. Second link, is for assessing the health status of an individual. It was requested to assess the health status of at least 5 participants through this health assessment scale by using the following link: -<https://forms.gle/L1uteeGcRBKoHx9s9>

The questions in this scale are of two types –

- 1) To some of the questions points are assigned and
- 2) Others are being evaluated only for getting the essential information that will help the medical practitioner to guide the participant regarding diet and lifestyle modifications (and some treatment, if required) to improve his/her overall quality of life.

The questions are categorized in different domains just to make sure that all domains are covered. As these domains are interrelated, abnormality in one domain may be associated with other domain. Every question has its own importance.

The total score is just a gross indicator of the overall well being of the participant. The improvement or worsening of the health status should not be decided exclusively on the basis of the total score but the assessment of the individual domains should be considered separately or together, as required.

The options to each question are devised according to the practical approach and probable reply of the patients to that particular question. The questions are simple and self-explanatory, still, if any participant has any doubt regarding any question, he is free to ask the physician to clear his doubts.

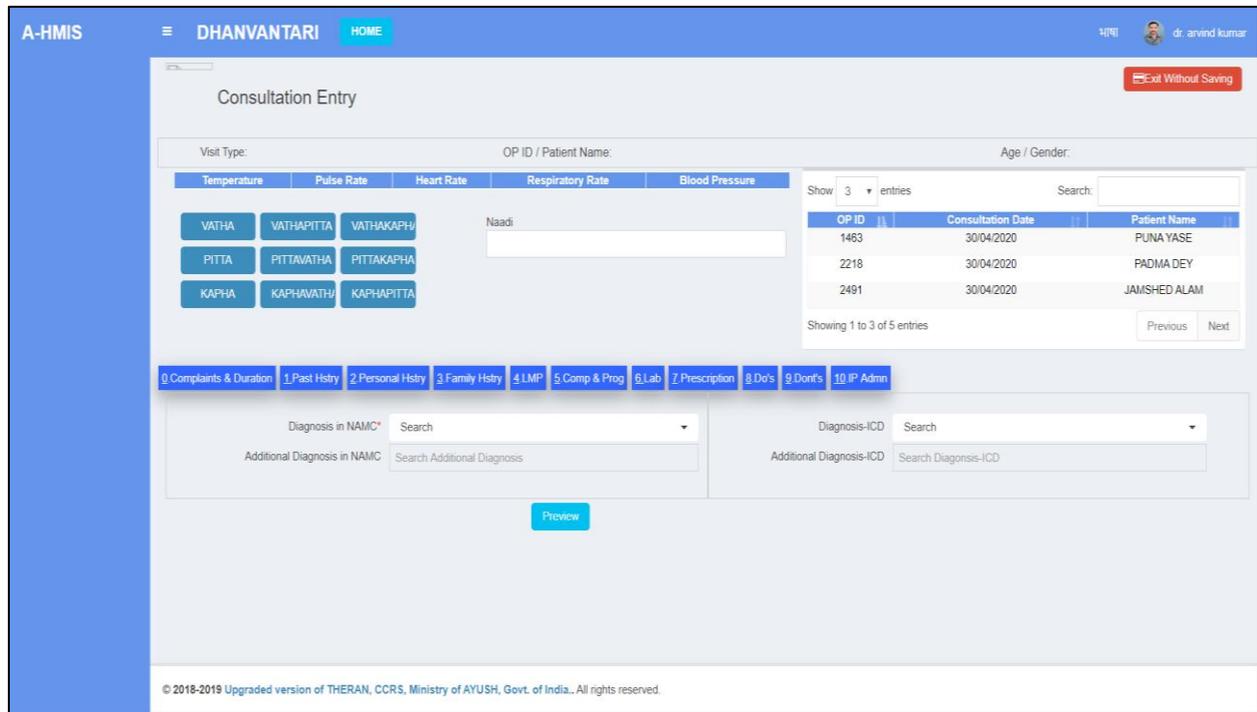
**Things to be noted before providing the consensus for content validity of this questionnaire:-**

- a. Since the questionnaire contains some personal information, which participant may don't like to disclose in front of others, **hence it should not be administered publicly.**
- b. The correct option/ options for every question which have been allocated points are tagged with '#'. A correct option means an option that, when selected, reflects the healthy status with respect to that question. One point is allocated for each correct option.
- c. The questions which are only for collecting information and not allocated any points are tagged with '\*'. It may be noted that options for these questions are also tagged with '#' for the correct answer but no point has been awarded to those options.
- d. Some questions, where possibility of 'bias answer' is supposed to be high, are not allocated any points. But, those questions are kept there so that it may make the participants aware that these aspects are also important and some of them may prefer some counseling from the physician in that regard.
- e. Some questions are 'indirect' like 'how much are you satisfied with your marital life?' There may be various causes for being 'not satisfied' - emotional, sexual, financial etc. The participant may be counseled accordingly. Same is applied for other questions also.

The Research Officers (Ay.) have assessed and submitted the overall health report of various individuals by using prescribed health assessment scale developed by the CCRAS.

**(b) Implementation of A-HMIS (AYUSH Health Management Information System)**

Constitution of AYUSH Health Management Information System (A-HMIS) implementation committee and implementation of the same has been done at institute's OPD. Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay.) has been designated as nodal officer and investigator for the said project. Under the project, an Office Attendant and an S.R.F.(Ay.) was appointed from 4<sup>th</sup> Dec and 20<sup>th</sup> Dec 2019 respectively. All the necessary hardwares/equipments approved by CCRAS Hqrs. were purchased by the institute. Out of the total 6398 patients visiting the institute OPD, 5529 were registered in A-HMIS (Male-2638, Female-2891) while 4918 were consulted through it (Male-2352, Female-2566) during the reporting period.



### Webpage of A-HMIS

(c) **IMR project viz, Clinical evaluation of Vajra Kshara in the management of Aamajirna – A randomized parallel group study:** The project has been approved by the council and funds allocated in March, 2020. Project will be initiated after CTRI registration, IEC approval, procurement of trial drug and finalization of outsourcing of laboratory tests.

#### 16. Summary Hindi/English on each project:

- i) Prakriti Parikshana under intra-rater variability testing and practice of Prakriti Assessment Scale (PAS) developed by CCRAS under the IMR project viz, “Development and validation of Prakriti assessment Questionnaire/Scale” at CCRAS HQ. Assessment of 20 volunteers (twice each) and 25 volunteers (once) in the prescribed AYUR Prakriti Assessment portal in 3 phases viz, during April- May 2019, Sep-Oct, 2019 and Nov-Dec, 2019 has been done and reported to the council.
- ii) NMPB project on Nursery development at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar sanctioned by NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI. has been initiated to raise medicinal plants for the distribution to farmers and forest department of the Arunachal Pradesh. A total of 4825 saplings raised and 2250 seeds were propagated for saplings. The project is revalidated for the second year and work is under progress.

**PART- B****HOSPITAL STATISTICS****a. Outpatients Department:****i. Statement of patients attended to O.P.D. during different years (Since inception upto 2018-19)**

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total M+F
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1.	1979-80	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA						
2.	1980-81	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	415	157	<b>572</b>						
3.	1981-82	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2699	1104	<b>3803</b>						
4.	1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4834	2402	<b>7236</b>						
5.	1983-84	1430	675	463	344	1893	1019	1729	1079	561	279	2290	1358	4183	2377	<b>6560</b>
6.	1984-85	1030	555	371	300	1401	855	1814	1034	1483	349	3297	1383	4698	2238	<b>6936</b>
7.	1985-86	1747	848	539	433	2286	1281	2117	1094	457	296	2574	1390	4860	2671	<b>7531</b>
8.	1986-87	2005	935	596	434	2601	1369	3254	1473	603	436	3857	1909	6458	3278	<b>9736</b>
9.	1987-88	1944	1036	529	442	2473	1481	3159	2326	688	575	3827	2901	6300	4382	<b>10682</b>
10.	1988-89	1730	1029	576	473	2306	1502	3645	2456	789	612	4434	3068	6740	4570	<b>11310</b>
11.	1989-90	1897	1174	628	433	2525	1607	3191	3376	914	899	4105	4275	6630	5882	<b>12512</b>
12.	1990-91	1305	1317	751	551	2056	1868	3123	2863	1125	732	4248	3595	6304	5463	<b>11767</b>
13.	1991-92	1973	1516	698	587	2671	2103	3666	3829	1237	868	4903	4697	7574	6800	<b>14374</b>
14.	1992-93	2184	1650	975	796	3159	2446	7790	3451	1447	909	9237	4360	12396	6806	<b>19202</b>
15.	1993-94	2151	1746	911	731	3062	2477	2650	3001	1013	745	3663	3746	6725	6223	<b>12948</b>
16.	1994-95	1942	1623	753	626	2695	2249	2853	2854	747	655	3600	3509	6295	5758	<b>12053</b>
17.	1995-96	2129	1718	815	623	2944	2341	3256	3632	798	513	4054	4145	6998	6486	<b>13484</b>
18.	1996-97	2044	1896	838	670	2882	2566	3330	3623	856	703	4186	4326	7068	6892	<b>13960</b>
19.	1997-98	2001	2006	812	667	2813	2673	3317	4233	762	695	4079	4928	6892	7601	<b>14493</b>
20.	1998-99	2354	2717	1009	892	3363	3609	3943	5381	915	824	4858	6205	8221	9814	<b>18035</b>
21.	1999-00	2977	2972	1026	1056	4003	4028	3928	5089	1657	1559	5585	6648	9588	10676	<b>20264</b>
22.	2000-01	3239	3374	1064	985	4303	4359	4801	5791	1188	999	5989	6790	10292	11149	<b>21441</b>
23.	2001-02	3785	4157	1123	977	4908	5134	5134	6408	8391	1882	13525	8290	18433	13424	<b>31857</b>
24.	2002-03	4250	8503	1067	1005	5317	6808	3584	3619	971	930	4555	4549	9872	11357	<b>21229</b>
25.	2003-04	2731	3137	965	925	3696	4062	3132	4532	770	927	3902	5459	7598	9521	<b>17119</b>
26.	2004-05	2268	2730	577	497	2845	3227	1565	2076	230	202	1795	2278	4640	5505	<b>10145</b>
27.	2005-06	2366	2610	496	403	2862	3013	2202	2997	244	179	2446	3176	5308	6189	<b>11497</b>
28.	2006-07	1831	2220	443	412	2274	2632	1871	2394	257	247	2128	2641	4402	5273	<b>9675</b>
29.	2007-08	1938	1998	245	174	2183	2172	1184	1218	79	45	1263	1263	3446	3435	<b>6881</b>
30.	2008-09	2308	2814	445	345	2753	3159	2221	2839	184	187	2405	3026	5158	6185	<b>11343</b>
31.	2009-10	1906	2339	322	263	2228	2602	1899	2453	146	111	2045	2564	4273	5166	<b>9439</b>
32.	2010-11	1681	2045	294	245	1975	2290	2108	2458	166	114	2274	2572	4244	4862	<b>9111</b>
33.	2011-12	1679	2232	238	209	1917	2441	1962	2829	136	124	2098	2953	4015	5394	<b>9409</b>
34.	2012-13	1835	2223	272	200	2107	2423	1844	2369	113	73	1957	2442	4064	4865	<b>8929</b>
35.	2013-14	1517	2053	259	172	1776	2225	1588	2208	133	85	1721	2293	3497	4518	<b>8015</b>
36.	2014-15	1694	1997	226	180	1920	2177	1624	2073	96	60	1720	2133	3640	4310	<b>7950</b>
37.	2015-16	2344	2738	278	209	2622	2947	2737	3633	154	95	2891	3728	5513	6675	<b>12188</b>
38.	2016-17	2602	3291	326	280	2928	3571	2950	3914	143	136	3093	4050	6021	7621	<b>13642</b>
39.	2017-18	2569	2941	305	222	2874	3163	2722	3332	110	51	2832	3383	5706	6546	<b>12252</b>
40.	2018-19	1493	1756	171	154	1664	1910	1636	1934	85	91	1721	2025	3385	3935	<b>7320</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>76879</b>	<b>80571</b>	<b>21406</b>	<b>17915</b>	<b>98285</b>	<b>95789</b>	<b>103529</b>	<b>109871</b>	<b>29648</b>	<b>18187</b>	<b>133157</b>	<b>128058</b>	<b>239385</b>	<b>227510</b>	<b>466900</b>

NA-Data Not Available

ii. Statement of patients attended the General OPD during the year 2019-20

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	31	18	0	0	31	18	30	17	0	0	30	17	61	35	96
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	26	13	3	1	29	14	33	17	0	0	33	17	62	31	93
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	3	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	6
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	8	17	0	0	8	17	5	22	0	0	5	22	13	39	52
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	5	4	0	0	5	4	13	6	0	0	13	6	18	10	28
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	8	9	0	0	8	9	21	30	0	0	21	30	29	39	68
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	126	111	0	0	126	111	135	173	0	0	135	173	261	284	545
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	3	7	0	0	3	7	1	10	0	0	1	10	4	17	21
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	11	5	4	2	15	7	6	3	1	0	7	3	22	10	32
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	27	0	0	0	27	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	49	49
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	12	11	5	2	17	13	2	4	2	0	4	4	21	17	38
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	75	75	19	16	94	91	61	59	6	0	67	59	161	150	311
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	6	9	1	0	7	9	2	9	0	0	2	9	9	18	27
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	36	48	3	3	39	51	42	59	0	3	42	62	81	113	194
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	4	5	0	0	4	5	1	4	0	0	1	4	5	9	14
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	3	7
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	21	20	0	0	21	20	19	31	0	0	19	31	40	51	91
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	5	4	0	0	5	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	5	11
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	7	4	1	0	8	4	3	4	2	0	5	4	13	8	21

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	0	0	0	10	0	14	2	16
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	58	34	4	1	62	35	50	44	0	0	50	44	112	79	191
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	63	96	1	2	64	98	75	128	0	1	75	129	139	227	366
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	7	9	0	0	7	9	5	8	0	0	5	8	12	17	29
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	5
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	87	81	17	13	104	94	66	90	5	2	71	92	175	186	361
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	2	5	0	0	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	6	9
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	7
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	17	23	1	0	18	23	22	47	0	0	22	47	40	70	110
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	20	16	5	6	25	22	13	12	2	3	15	15	40	37	77
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	23	37	2	2	25	39	21	31	0	0	21	31	46	70	116
61.	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	52	54	7	8	59	62	42	36	1	6	43	42	102	104	206
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	1	8	0	0	1	8	1	3	0	0	1	3	2	11	13
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	2	6	0	0	2	6	4	14	0	0	4	14	6	20	26
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	52	58	7	10	59	68	33	53	3	10	36	63	95	131	226
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	6	6	0	0	6	6	7	2	0	0	7	2	13	8	21
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	4
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	24	19	5	2	29	21	35	25	2	0	37	25	66	46	112
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	4	6	0	0	4	6	17	10	0	0	17	10	21	16	37
72.	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	7	5	1	1	8	6	16	9	1	7	17	16	25	22	47
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	48	50	1	0	49	50	93	79	1	0	94	79	143	129	272
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	74	70	2	1	76	71	77	54	2	0	79	54	155	125	280
80.	1095	EE-4	गन्थिः	12	9	0	3	12	12	9	13	0	2	9	15	21	27	48
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	44	22	0	0	44	22	156	44	0	0	156	44	200	66	266
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	3	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	4	7

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	6	5	0	1	6	6	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	8	18
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	15	0	0	0	15	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	32	0	32
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	13	14	0	0	13	14	10	21	0	0	10	21	23	35	58
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	9	11	6	2	15	13	9	8	4	0	13	8	28	21	49
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	8	10	2	0	10	10	24	12	0	0	24	12	34	22	56
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	5	1	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	10
95.	61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	52	52
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	90	0	0	0	90	0	97	0	0	0	97	0	187	187
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	23	16	0	0	23	16	53	44	0	0	53	44	76	60	136
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	3
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	16	46	0	1	16	47	17	64	0	0	17	64	33	111	144
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	11	6	0	0	11	6	4	3	0	0	4	3	15	9	24
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	10	9	0	1	10	10	1	4	0	0	1	4	11	14	25
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	16	26	5	5	21	31	27	39	1	3	28	42	49	73	122
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखारोगः	13	5	2	1	15	6	6	14	0	0	6	14	21	20	41
137.	1662	H	नेत्रारोगः/ अक्षारोगः	6	8	1	2	7	10	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	13	20
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारारोगः	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	1	0	2	5	3	6	9
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिशयायः/ पीनसः	25	40	9	7	34	47	25	35	6	0	31	35	65	82	147
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	2	3	0	0	2	3	12	40	0	0	12	40	14	43	57
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णारोगः	6	10	3	1	9	11	0	8	4	0	4	8	13	19	32
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	10	5	1	1	11	6	13	8	0	1	13	9	24	15	39
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended O.P.D.														Grand total
				New						Follow-up						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	34	25	3	2	37	27	6	23	0	0	6	23	43	50	93
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171.	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	1	2	7	4	8	6	2	4	1	1	3	5	11	11	22
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	2	5
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	8	12	1	0	9	12	5	13	0	0	5	13	14	25	39
183.	2284	O-39	रुह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	3	5
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	4	3	0	0	4	3	2	7	0	0	2	7	6	10	16
185.	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>				<b>1276</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1410</b>	<b>1525</b>	<b>1384</b>	<b>1665</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1429</b>	<b>1706</b>	<b>2839</b>	<b>3231</b>	<b>6070</b>

### iii) GERIATRIC OPD

#### a. Statement of patients attended geriatric OPD (since inception up to 2018-19)

Period	Number of patients attended						Grand total
	New		Old		Total		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
2008-2009	19	17	43	36	62	53	<b>115</b>
2009-2010	57	45	72	62	129	107	<b>236</b>
2010-2111	24	26	44	34	68	60	<b>128</b>
2011-2012	27	34	27	38	54	72	<b>126</b>
2012-2013	57	45	72	62	129	107	<b>236</b>
2013-2014	45	38	46	44	91	84	<b>175</b>
2014-2015	25	19	41	34	66	53	<b>119</b>
2015-2016	32	27	27	41	59	68	<b>127</b>
2016-2017	45	53	65	53	110	106	<b>216</b>
2017-2018	130	109	155	138	285	247	<b>532</b>
2018-2019	107	79	160	109	267	188	<b>455</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1320</b>	<b>1145</b>	<b>2465</b>

#### b. Statement of patients attended the Geriatric OPD during the year 2019-20

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	2	3	9	0	11	3	14
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	2	2	5	0	7	2	9
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	1	1	3	1	4	2	6
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/आद्यवातः	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	10	15	19	20	29	35	64
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	0	1	0	3	0	4	4
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	1	0	1	0	2	2
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राज्यक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	8	5	12	0	20	5	25
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	5	0	10	0	15	0	15
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	0	1	3	0	3	1	4
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/पार्श्वशूलः	4	1	0	0	4	1	5
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	1	1	1	4	2	5	7
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	9	2	3	1	12	3	15
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	1	0	2	1	3	1	4
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	2	6	13	4	15	10	25
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	1	2	0	0	1	2	3
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
61.	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	6	1	12	1	18	2	20
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	3	1	2	3	5	4	9
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						Grand Total
				New		Old		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72.	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	1	1	14	1	15	2	17
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	1	1	1	3	2	4	6
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	2	0	6	0	8	0	8
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	1	0	3	0	4	0	4
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	2	0	6	0	8	0	8
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	0	2	0	1	0	3	3
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95.	61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	2	0	2	0	4	0	4
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	2	0	1	0	3	0	3
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	1	1	0	2	1	3
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	5	4	2	4	7	8	15
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patients attended Geriatric O.P.D.						
				New		Old		Total		Grand Total
				M	F	M	F	M	F	
171.	2173	MD-14	कुक्णकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः/सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183.	2284	O-39	रूहया/इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>				<b>80</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>328</b>

#### iv) Health Camps

S. No.	Place of the camp conducted	Number of patients		Total
		Male	Female	
01.	Mikir village, Hollongi (A.P.) on 20.12.2019	26	24	50
02.	Ganga village, Itanagar (A.P.) on 06.02.2020	15	23	38
<b>Total</b>		<b>41</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>88</b>

#### v) OPDs under North East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute

Ayurvedic Health Centers	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														Grand Total
	New						Follow-up						Total		
	Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1. Dirang	1428	1256	19	13	1447	1269	638	575	04	02	642	577	2089	1846	<b>3935</b>
2. Doimukh	856	886	59	78	915	964	559	708	27	42	586	750	1501	1708	<b>3209</b>
3. Likabali	1316	840	124	111	1440	951	733	662	10	24	743	686	2183	1637	<b>3820</b>
4. Mechuka	720	728	137	94	857	822	715	658	52	31	767	689	1624	1511	<b>3135</b>
5. Namsai	1108	1162	378	318	1486	1480	458	446	83	69	541	515	2027	1995	<b>4022</b>
6. Pasighat	590	738	122	104	712	842	629	731	80	108	709	839	1421	1681	<b>3102</b>
7. Seppa	1551	895	216	217	1767	1112	767	472	61	72	828	544	2595	1656	<b>4251</b>

8. Tezu	939	803	88	53	1027	856	721	649	41	43	762	692	1789	1548	3337
9. Ziro	699	850	61	99	760	949	671	988	8	22	679	1010	1439	1959	3398
<b>Total</b>	<b>9207</b>	<b>8158</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>1087</b>	<b>10411</b>	<b>9245</b>	<b>5891</b>	<b>5889</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>6257</b>	<b>6302</b>	<b>16668</b>	<b>15541</b>	<b>32209</b>

**b. In patient Department:** A total number of 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in the Inpatient department of RARI, Itanagar.

**Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. Hence, the relevant tables are not provided.**

### NORTH EAST HEALTH CARE PROGRAMME

#### Data of patients in OPDs of all AHCs during 2019-20

**Summary:** Presently 9 Ayurvedic Health centers are functioning under this programme in various places of Arunachal Pradesh under CHCs /Distt. Hospitals. The AHCs are located at Dirang, Doimukh, Likabali, Mechuka, Namsai, Pasighat, Seppa, Tezu and Ziro. 9207 Adult male, 8158 Adult female, 1204 Male child, 1087 Female child (total 10411 male and 9245 female, grand total of 19656 patients) have been enrolled this year and including followup visits the number of patients consulted is 32209 in all 9 AHCs under NE Health Care Programme during the year 2019-20.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand Total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	282	171	6	9	290	180	145	130	1	5	146	135	436	315	751
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	271	223	8	4	279	227	131	152	1	5	132	155	411	382	793
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	45	62	0	0	45	62	40	76	0	0	40	76	85	138	223
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	13	7	0	0	13	7	12	8	0	0	12	8	25	15	40
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	97	170	0	0	97	170	108	158	0	0	108	158	205	328	533
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	7	6	0	1	7	7	8	6	0	0	8	6	15	13	28
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	12	7	19
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	21	26	0	0	21	26	27	25	0	0	27	25	48	51	99
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	14	7	0	0	14	7	14	15	0	0	14	15	28	22	50
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	3	4	0	0	3	4	3	2	0	0	3	2	6	6	12
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	12	7	2	0	14	7	4	7	1	0	5	7	19	14	33
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	14	10	0	0	14	10	29	21	0	0	29	21	43	31	74
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	49	59	0	0	49	59	47	70	0	0	47	70	96	129	225
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	16	15	0	0	16	15	20	14	0	0	20	14	36	29	65
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	669	541	0	2	669	543	481	488	1	0	482	488	1151	1031	2182

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	5
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	83	81	4	0	87	81	32	30	0	0	32	30	119	111	230
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	8	8	1	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	17
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	261	208	27	12	288	220	176	159	7	8	183	167	471	387	858
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	5	124	0	1	5	125	10	81	1	0	11	81	16	206	222
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	10	10
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	6	8	2	1	8	9	4	2	0	1	4	3	12	12	24
27	480	EA-3	कासः	543	491	275	262	818	753	221	171	85	78	306	249	1124	1002	2126
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	137	145	17	12	154	157	96	113	14	12	110	125	264	282	546
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	15	13	0	0	15	13	14	16	0	0	14	16	29	29	58
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	196	164	20	29	216	193	105	116	11	23	116	139	332	332	664
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	15	17	1	2	16	19	9	8	0	0	9	8	25	27	52
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	35	11	0	1	35	12	11	16	0	0	11	16	46	28	74
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	30	10	0	0	30	10	13	18	0	0	13	18	43	28	71
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	41	55	0	0	41	55	27	50	0	0	27	50	68	105	173
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	7	11	0	0	7	11	0	6	0	0	0	6	7	17	24
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	75	43	13	21	88	64	25	17	3	5	28	22	116	86	202
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	1	3	1	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	4	8
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	12	18	2	3	14	21	2	8	1	1	3	9	17	30	47
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	228	184	16	12	244	196	157	116	22	7	179	123	423	319	742
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	23	25	12	7	35	32	20	12	0	0	20	12	55	44	99
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	593	449	4	6	597	455	382	366	0	4	382	370	979	825	1804
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	13	14	6	9	19	23	7	2	2	7	9	9	28	32	60
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	151	76	2	1	153	77	113	49	0	0	113	49	266	126	392
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	16	16	0	0	16	16	13	9	0	0	13	9	29	25	54
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	17	6	4	3	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	9	30
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	204	110	0	0	204	110	228	172	0	0	228	172	432	282	714
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	406	344	178	153	590	491	134	124	42	41	176	165	766	656	1422
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	11	7	0	0	11	7	11	3	0	0	11	3	22	10	32

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	11	6	0	1	11	7	4	0	1	0	5	0	16	7	23
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	72	94	17	12	89	106	38	63	5	7	43	70	132	176	308
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	342	226	0	1	342	227	204	203	0	0	204	203	546	430	976
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	132	121	25	16	157	137	53	58	4	5	57	63	214	200	414
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	17	2	0	0	17	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	17	3	20
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	2	1	0	0	2	1	8	1	0	0	8	1	10	2	12
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहोरोगः	16	8	4	4	20	12	3	7	3	2	6	9	26	21	47
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	8	5	0	0	8	5	2	3	0	0	2	3	10	8	18
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	48	24	15	5	63	29	39	39	7	2	46	41	109	70	179
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	65	29	0	0	65	29	35	27	0	0	35	27	100	56	156
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	260	185	11	20	271	205	198	147	8	16	206	163	477	368	845
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	194	102	0	0	194	102	129	61	0	0	129	61	323	163	486
65	874	ED-3	कामला	13	14	0	0	13	14	10	12	1	0	11	12	24	26	50
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	51	54	16	13	67	67	53	50	7	10	60	60	127	127	254
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	31	13	0	1	31	14	23	14	0	0	23	14	54	28	82
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	22	10	2	3	24	13	26	14	0	0	26	14	50	27	77
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	262	198	79	40	341	238	175	136	28	21	203	157	544	395	939
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	48	41	9	18	57	59	34	18	4	5	38	23	95	82	177
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	26	27	3	8	29	35	16	13	2	6	18	19	47	54	101
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	6	0	0	4	6	4	10	14
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	28	15	0	4	28	19	10	9	0	2	10	11	38	30	68
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	65	41	0	0	65	41	49	52	0	0	49	52	114	93	207
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	5
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	5	3	8
79	1074	EE-3	अर्थः	526	278	3	5	529	283	365	292	0	2	365	294	894	577	1471
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	31	25	3	1	34	26	17	28	0	0	17	28	51	54	105
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	346	152	0	0	346	152	310	140	2	0	312	140	658	292	950
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	40	42	0	0	40	42	23	31	0	0	23	31	63	73	136
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	24	48	1	0	25	48	11	22	0	0	11	22	36	70	106
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	108	0	0	0	108	0	77	0	0	0	77	0	185	0	185
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	3	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	7
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	15	1	0	0	15	1	7	0	0	0	7	0	22	1	23
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	98	45	0	0	98	45	95	28	0	0	95	28	193	73	266
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	20	25	0	3	20	28	23	19	0	0	23	19	43	47	90

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	12	0	0	0	12	0	8	3	0	1	8	4	20	4	24
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	155	85	1	2	156	87	105	60	3	0	108	60	264	147	411
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	12	8	0	0	12	8	4	1	0	0	4	1	16	9	25
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	39	44	1	0	40	44	16	37	0	1	16	38	56	82	138
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	119	47	5	4	124	51	74	33	5	11	79	44	203	95	298
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	1	99	0	0	1	99	0	56	0	0	0	56	1	155	156
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	5
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	49	0	0	0	49	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	77	77
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	7	8
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	28	28
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	34	34
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	13	13
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	82	0	0	0	82	0	69	0	0	0	69	0	151	151
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	107	0	1	0	108	1	50	0	0	1	50	1	158	159
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	570	0	21	0	591	0	430	0	9	0	439	0	1030	1030
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	13	26	0	0	13	26	4	4	0	0	4	4	17	30	47
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	2	6	2	3	4	9	2	2	2	6	4	8	8	17	25
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	9	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	0	13
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	149	170	11	9	160	179	105	130	1	6	106	136	266	315	581

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	3	2	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	2	8
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	5	3	0	0	5	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	7	4	11
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	26	21	0	2	26	23	16	29	0	0	16	29	42	52	94
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	10	17	1	2	11	19	6	15	1	0	7	15	18	34	52
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	18	20	0	6	18	26	9	17	0	5	9	22	27	48	75
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतारोगः	12	11	1	2	13	13	7	3	1	0	8	3	21	16	37
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	1	2	2	3	3	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	8	11
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	71	36	14	14	85	50	14	17	1	2	15	19	100	69	169
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	5	6	2	5	7	11	1	1	1	0	2	1	9	12	21
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	18	12	1	3	19	15	24	8	0	3	24	11	43	26	69
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतारोगः	37	45	4	2	41	47	25	33	0	1	25	34	66	81	147
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	9	2	0	0	9	2	20	4	0	0	20	4	29	6	35
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	2	10	0	0	2	10	4	7	0	0	4	7	6	17	23
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखारोगः	49	58	5	6	54	64	33	19	1	1	34	20	88	84	172
137	1662	H	नेत्रारोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	47	23	31	18	78	41	40	9	8	4	48	13	126	54	180
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	4	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	6	1	18	11	24	12	0	1	1	2	1	3	25	15	40
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	9	3	0	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	3	13
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	25	32	7	3	32	35	19	25	1	3	20	28	52	63	115
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	124	101	56	70	180	171	51	38	14	18	65	56	245	227	472
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-	0	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
			रक्तपित्तम्															
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	23	15	3	0	26	15	11	4	0	0	11	4	37	19	56
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	5	2	0	0	5	2	8	1	0	0	8	1	13	3	16
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	48	40	12	13	60	53	16	20	1	6	17	26	77	79	156
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	4	3	4	3	1	1	3	0	4	1	8	4	12
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	4	4	7	7	11	11	8	5	2	4	10	9	21	20	41
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	5	4	0	0	5	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	4	12
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	16	9	1	5	17	14	13	6	0	0	13	6	30	20	50
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	7	1	8
162	1913	K	व्रणः	48	27	12	10	60	37	17	10	7	3	24	13	84	50	134
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	4	3	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	8
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	15	9	0	1	15	10	15	3	0	1	15	4	30	14	44
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	12	4	4	3	16	7	6	9	0	1	6	10	22	17	39
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	0	1	3	2	6	8
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	2	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	313	269	31	18	344	287	187	177	14	8	201	185	545	472	1017
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	7	2	9
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	6
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	46	28	150	104	196	132	31	21	23	24	54	45	250	177	427
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	4	6	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	11
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	5
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	5	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	2	8
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	2	3	0	0	2	3	1	3	0	1	1	4	3	7	10
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	59	159	3	19	62	178	34	84	1	13	35	97	97	275	372
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	2	10	0	0	2	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	12	14
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	5
185	2243	O-7	अरूषिका	0	1	11	4	11	5	1	1	8	3	9	4	20	9	29
<b>Total patients</b>				<b>9207</b>	<b>8158</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>1087</b>	<b>10411</b>	<b>9245</b>	<b>5891</b>	<b>5889</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>6257</b>	<b>6302</b>	<b>16668</b>	<b>15541</b>	<b>32209</b>

## Data of individual Ayurvedic Health Center under the programme

### 1. DIRANG

It is located between Bomdila and Tawang of West Kameng District. It is the sub-divisional headquarter of West Kameng district. It is famous for its natural beauty, hot water spring and Yak Research Institute. English is the official language. The total population is 3750 according to 2011 census. Its literacy rate is 76.18%. The centre was inaugurated on dated 08/09/2018.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	60	22	0	0	62	22	20	12	0	0	20	12	82	34	116
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	66	41	0	0	66	41	23	12	0	0	23	12	89	53	142
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	16	47	0	0	16	47	19	29	0	0	19	29	35	76	111
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अदितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	82	96	0	0	82	96	47	59	0	0	47	59	129	155	284
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	15	9	0	0	15	9	10	3	0	0	10	3	25	12	37
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता(	81	74	0	0	81	74	39	46	0	0	39	46	120	120	240
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	109	124	6	6	115	130	51	31	4	1	55	32	170	162	332
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	30	50	0	0	30	50	18	19	0	0	18	19	48	69	117
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	30	18	0	0	30	18	10	6	0	0	10	6	40	24	64
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	6	4	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	4	12
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	7	2	0	0	7	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	9	4	13
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	65	57	0	0	65	57	33	42	0	0	33	42	98	99	197
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	95	55	0	0	95	55	42	22	0	0	42	22	137	77	214
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	13	21	0	0	13	21	8	4	0	0	8	4	21	25	46
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	8
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	111	105	9	4	120	109	31	27	0	0	31	27	151	136	287
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	9
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	94	51	0	0	94	51	50	18	0	0	50	18	144	69	213
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	16	23	0	0	16	23	1	7	0	0	1	7	17	30	47
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	55	24	0	0	55	24	27	17	0	0	27	17	82	41	123
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	38	36	0	2	38	38	16	12	0	0	16	12	54	50	104
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
65	874	ED-3	कामला	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	5	11	0	0	5	11	2	8	0	0	2	8	7	19	26
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	1	7
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	5	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	11
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	77	70	4	1	81	71	38	39	0	1	38	40	119	111	230
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	131	70	0	0	131	70	61	39	0	0	61	39	192	109	301
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	100	63	0	0	100	63	41	37	0	0	41	37	141	100	241
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	4
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	7	34	0	0	7	34	2	15	0	0	2	15	9	49	58
84	1173	EI-2	क्लेब्यम्	42	0	0	0	42	0	29	0	0	0	29	0	71	0	71
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	11	1	0	0	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	1	14
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	7	8
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			Total	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	106	0	0	0	106	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	165	
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूलः	5	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	6	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	2	
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	6	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	2	8	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	11
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total				1428	1256	19	13	1447	1269	638	575	4	2	642	577	2089	1846	3935

## 2. Doimukh

It is located 18 km away from the district headquarter Yupia and 30 km from Itanagar. Doimukh is having the population of 2222 as per 2011 census. The languages are spoken mainly Nishi, English, Hindi and Assamese. Rajiv Gandhi Central University, Government college and Government high school are located here. The centre was inaugurated on dated 13/07/2018.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	13	17	0	0	13	17	20	17	0	1	20	18	33	35	68
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	28	19	1	0	29	19	16	27	0	2	16	29	45	48	93
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	3	4	0	0	3	4	1	4	0	0	1	4	4	8	12
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	10	7	0	0	10	7	5	12	0	0	5	12	15	19	34
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	71	40	0	0	71	40	69	63	0	0	69	63	140	103	243

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	4	1	1	0	5	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	9	2	11
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्य म) (केवल- कफ)	6	14	0	0	6	14	7	13	0	0	7	13	13	27	40
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिकका(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	74	99	14	22	88	121	32	38	8	8	40	46	128	167	295
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	13	7	3	0	16	7	13	10	0	0	13	10	29	17	46
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	2	7
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	4	3	0	0	4	3	6	5	0	0	6	5	10	8	18
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	2	4	0	0	2	4	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	7	10
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	3	3	6
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	14	5	0	0	14	5	7	0	1	1	8	1	22	6	28
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	3	1	0	0	3	1	2	3	0	0	2	3	5	4	9
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	85	122	1	3	86	125	44	67	0	1	44	68	130	193	323
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	19	16	1	0	20	16	47	15	0	0	47	15	67	31	98
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	26	5	0	0	26	5	7	9	0	0	7	9	33	14	47
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	45	51	12	13	63	58	14	29	2	2	16	31	79	89	168

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	6	1	0	0	6	1	2	3	0	0	2	3	8	4	12
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	7	6	0	1	7	7	4	10	0	1	4	11	11	18	29
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	19	18	0	0	19	18	14	25	0	0	14	25	33	43	76
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	7	7	2	3	9	10	3	13	1	0	4	13	13	23	36
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहोरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	27	18	1	5	28	23	26	12	0	6	26	18	54	41	95
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	4	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	0	0	4	8	8	12	20
65	874	ED-3	कामला	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	5
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	13	9	1	2	14	11	3	11	1	2	4	13	18	24	42
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	8	12
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	3	7
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	66	21	1	0	67	21	28	21	0	5	28	26	95	47	142
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	3	3	0	0	3	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	5	4	9
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	3	3	0	0	3	3	8	2	0	0	8	2	11	5	16
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	50	33	2	0	52	33	37	33	0	0	37	33	89	66	155
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	9	5	0	0	9	5	13	11	2	0	15	11	24	16	40
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	5
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
87	1248	EJ-2	अशमरी	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	13	20	0	0	13	20	4	22	0	0	4	22	17	42	59
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः शोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	70	0	1	0	71	1	32	0	0	1	32	1	103	104
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	48	0	1	0	49	0	41	0	2	0	43	0	92	92
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	3	9	0	0	3	9	1	5	0	0	1	5	4	14	18
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	7	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	9	1	10
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	3	10	0	0	3	10	1	6	0	0	1	6	4	16	20
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	3	3	0	2	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	7	10
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	3	4	7
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	10	4	1	0	11	4	6	4	0	0	6	4	17	8	25
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	8	13	0	0	8	13	8	6	0	0	8	6	16	19	35
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरो गः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	5
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	3	5	0	0	3	5	1	5	0	2	1	7	4	12	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	10	0	
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	4	
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
162	1913	K	व्रणः	15	9	1	0	16	9	9	4	0	0	9	4	25	13	
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	77	49	1	1	78	50	26	47	11	2	37	49	115	99	
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	19	12	12	12	31	24	14	15	0	4	14	19	45	43	
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	16	52	0	9	16	61	13	20	1	2	14	22	30	83	
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	5
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>				<b>856</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>1708</b>	<b>3209</b>

### 3. Likabali

It is located near Shilapatthar town which is located near the Assam state border. It is about 160 km away from Itanagar. The majority of the local population is Galo tribe. The main languages spoken here are Galo and Hindi. The living standard of the population is high. A PHC is located here in the city which provides medical facility to the peoples of nearby sub-urban Gensi town.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	70	26	1	0	71	26	43	23	0	0	43	23	114	49	163
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	31	24	1	0	32	24	3	7	0	0	3	7	35	31	66
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	14	4	0	0	14	4	6	2	0	0	6	2	20	6	26
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	111	49	0	0	111	49	85	52	0	0	85	52	196	101	297
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	8	12	0	0	8	12	3	7	0	0	3	7	11	19	30
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्)	34	17	0	4	34	21	15	14	0	0	15	14	49	35	84

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
			(केवल-कफ)															
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	46	16	46	53	92	69	9	8	6	14	15	22	107	91	198
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	15	8	1	0	16	8	9	4	1	0	10	4	26	12	38
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	5	6
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	27	17	0	0	27	17	12	8	0	0	12	8	39	25	64
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	13	12	0	0	13	12	4	6	0	0	4	6	17	18	35
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	30	14	0	0	30	14	12	6	0	0	12	6	42	20	62
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	73	38	0	0	73	38	30	20	0	0	30	20	103	58	161
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	25	14	0	0	25	14	17	9	0	0	17	9	42	23	65
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	12	9	0	0	12	9	11	7	0	0	11	7	23	16	39
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	12	11	0	0	12	11	9	7	0	0	9	7	21	18	39
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	49	17	9	8	58	25	5	4	0	0	5	4	63	29	92
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	17	26	0	0	17	26	12	17	0	0	12	17	29	43	72
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	26	12	0	1	26	13	13	9	0	0	13	9	39	22	61
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	44	28	19	10	63	38	14	6	2	5	16	11	79	49	128
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	10
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीह्रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	3	4	0	0	3	4	2	3	0	0	2	3	5	7	12
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	5	2	0	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	7	12
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	64	27	1	0	65	27	42	39	0	0	42	39	107	66	173
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	18	8	0	0	18	8	8	15	0	0	8	15	26	23	49

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Total		Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old								
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
65	874	ED-3	कामला	7	8	0	0	7	8	3	10	0	0	3	10	10	18	28
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	2	0	0	5	2	9	2	11
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	7	4	0	0	7	4	9	3	0	0	9	3	16	7	23
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	5	2	0	2	5	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	6	12
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	13	11	0	0	13	11	8	18	0	0	8	18	21	29	50
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	102	35	0	0	102	35	68	26	0	0	68	26	170	61	231
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	53	9	0	0	53	9	38	18	0	0	38	18	91	27	118
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	12	7	0	0	12	7	4	1	0	0	4	1	16	8	24
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	13	0	0	0	13	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	22	0	22
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	7
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	53	18	0	0	53	18	50	11	0	0	50	11	103	29	132
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	22	15	0	0	22	15	37	10	0	0	37	10	59	25	84
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	12	8	1	0	13	8	3	10	0	0	3	10	16	18	34
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	30	7	0	0	30	7	22	5	0	0	22	5	52	12	64
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	41	41
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्कन्दः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	10	10
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	42	0	0	0	42	0	92	92
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	12	12

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Total		Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old								
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	99	0	0	0	99	0	105	0	0	0	105	0	204	204
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	25	14	0	0	25	14	26	20	0	0	26	20	51	34	85
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	7	4	0	0	7	4	7	0	0	0	7	0	14	4	18
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	4	2	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	3	8
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	22	10	2	0	24	10	5	7	0	0	5	7	29	17	46
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	2	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	6
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	9	2	0	0	9	2	20	4	0	0	20	4	29	6	35
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	8	4	0	0	8	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	11	4	15
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	5	3	0	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	3	10
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	35	16	8	11	43	27	4	0	0	0	4	0	47	27	74
153	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	23	12	0	0	23	12	4	2	0	0	4	2	27	14	41
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	5	3	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	4	10
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	36	41	5	3	41	44	14	30	0	2	14	32	55	76	131
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	6	5	27	18	33	23	3	1	0	3	3	4	36	27	63
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	6	13	0	0	6	13	1	7	0	0	1	7	7	20	27
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
Total				1316	840	124	111	1440	951	733	662	10	24	743	686	2183	1637	3820

#### 4. Mechuka

It is the main city of West Siang district. Its distance from Itanagar is about 500 km. It is a beautiful and famous tourist place located in a valley. Memba and Adi tribes are mainly among the local population. The main Languages spoken in Mechuka are Adi, Tagin, Hindi and English. The centre was inaugurated on dated 10/08/2018.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	22	12	0	0	22	12	10	22	0	0	10	22	32	34	66
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	20	28	0	0	20	28	15	16	1	0	16	16	36	44	80
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	6	0	0	5	6	7	8	15
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	11	36	0	0	11	36	18	37	0	0	18	37	29	73	102
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	4
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघात	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	10	5	15
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	1	5	0	0	1	5	10	6	0	0	10	6	11	11	22
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	7	2	0	0	7	2	8	8	0	0	8	8	15	10	25
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	10	4	0	0	10	4	13	14	0	0	13	14	23	18	41
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	6	6	0	0	6	6	11	6	0	0	11	6	17	12	29
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	70	73	0	0	70	73	77	69	0	0	77	69	147	142	289
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः	6	6	0	0	6	6	10	6	0	0	10	6	16	12	28

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
			(केवलपित्त)															
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्दय म्) (केवल- कफ)	65	49	15	1	80	50	71	57	1	0	72	57	152	107	259
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	5	7	0	0	5	7	10	6	0	0	10	6	15	13	28
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिकका(हिध्मा )	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	2	5
27	480	EA-3	कासः	38	48	25	14	63	62	5	1	13	14	18	15	81	77	158
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	12	10	1	1	13	11	11	14	1	0	12	14	25	25	50
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	7	5	0	0	7	5	11	6	0	0	11	6	18	11	29
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	22	10	1	0	23	10	10	14	0	1	10	15	33	25	58
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	5	5	0	0	5	5	5	1	0	0	5	1	10	6	16
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	6	1	0	0	6	1	2	6	0	0	2	6	8	7	15
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	5	10
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	5	7	0	0	5	7	11	5	0	0	11	5	16	12	28
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	16	12	7	13	23	25	6	7	1	1	7	8	30	33	63
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	6	10	1	0	7	10	2	5	0	0	2	5	9	15	24
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	40	32	0	0	40	32	72	39	16	0	88	39	128	71	199
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	12	16	10	5	22	21	6	6	0	0	6	6	28	27	55
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	45	35	0	1	45	36	39	50	0	0	39	50	84	86	170
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	6	5	0	1	6	6	6	0	0	2	6	2	12	8	20
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	11	6	0	0	11	6	12	16	0	0	12	16	23	22	45
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	10	0	0	5	10	11	10	21
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	17	19	16	12	33	31	5	6	2	0	7	6	40	37	77
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्व रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	5	5	0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0	5	5	10	10	20

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	29	32	0	0	29	32	32	50	0	0	32	50	61	82	143
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	12	6	18
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	7	1	5	0	12	1	2	2	1	0	3	2	15	3	18
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	5	2	0	0	5	2	3	3	0	0	3	3	8	5	13
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	4	13	5	6	9	19	9	4	1	0	10	4	19	23	42
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	9	1	0	0	9	1	9	4	0	0	9	4	18	5	23
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	2	7	7	6	9	13	7	4	1	1	8	5	17	18	35
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचरिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	19	18	0	0	19	18	29	18	0	0	29	18	48	36	84
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	45	27	1	5	46	32	56	40	0	0	56	40	102	72	174
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	18	5	0	0	18	5	13	2	0	0	13	2	31	7	38
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	10	0	0	5	10	6	10	16
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	15
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	5	8	0	0	5	8	9	5	0	0	9	5	14	13	27
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	6	7	0	1	6	8	5	7	0	0	5	7	11	15	26
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	5	11	0	0	5	11	1	5	1	0	2	5	7	16	23
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	10

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	12
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	9
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	11
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	42	42
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	6	11	0	0	6	11	2	1	0	0	2	1	8	12	20
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	16	12	1	2	17	14	15	3	1	0	16	3	33	17	50
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
			खलति															
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	6	11	2	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	1	2	18	14	19	16	0	1	1	0	1	1	20	17	
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	6	
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	4	6
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	4
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	2	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	7
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	4	12	4	0	8	12	1	4	0	0	1	4	9	16	25
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	6	7	9	7	15	14	8	1	10	8	18	9	33	23	56
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	2	3	0	1	2	4	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	6	9
183	2284	O-39	रुहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				720	728	137	94	857	822	715	658	52	31	767	689	1624	1511	3135

### 5. Namsai

It is the head quarter and major town of Namsai district which is located 323 km away from Itanagar. Khampati tribe is the main among local population. The main languages spoken here are Khampati, English, Hindi and Assamese. The living standard of the people is moderate here and

agriculture is the main source of living. A district hospital is there in the city and the AHC is being run there.

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	39	24	5	8	44	32	8	10	1	3	9	13	53	45	98
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	32	24	1	1	33	25	20	4	0	0	20	4	53	29	82
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	3	3	0	0	3	3	5	2	0	0	5	2	8	5	13
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	3	7
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	11	10	0	0	11	10	6	1	0	0	6	1	17	11	28
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहूकः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	106	87	0	1	106	88	32	16	0	0	32	16	138	104	242
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	33	35	0	0	33	35	4	8	0	0	4	8	37	43	80
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्य म्) (केवल- कफ)	26	24	0	1	26	25	5	4	0	0	5	4	31	29	60
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	39	0	1	0	40	0	15	1	0	1	15	1	55	56
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिकका(हिध्मा)	3	2	2	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
27	480	EA-3	कासः	66	66	68	53	134	119	13	10	5	2	18	12	152	131	283
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	20	23	1	3	21	26	18	22	2	0	20	22	41	48	89
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	52	45	1	2	53	47	23	36	0	2	23	38	76	85	161
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	5	1	1	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	8
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	38	37	8	6	46	43	8	1	1	0	9	1	55	44	99
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	21	23	1	1	22	24	14	12	0	1	14	13	36	37	73
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	4	4	5	8	9	12	0	1	2	1	2	2	11	14	25
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	11	3	1	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	15
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	28	25	0	0	28	25	23	29	0	0	23	29	51	54	105
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	32	59	56	39	88	98	3	2	3	1	6	3	94	101	195
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	14	15	17	5	31	20	3	4	5	3	8	7	39	27	66
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	91	38	0	0	91	38	25	13	0	0	25	13	116	51	167
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	26	21	1	0	27	21	7	8	1	0	8	8	35	29	64
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	6	7	4	4	10	11	0	2	3	2	3	4	13	15	28
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	12	3	1	1	13	4	6	10	0	0	6	10	19	14	33
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	21	24	1	3	22	27	3	16	2	3	5	19	27	46	73
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	50	37	0	0	50	37	34	7	0	0	34	7	84	44	128
65	874	ED-3	कामला	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	4	8

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
70	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	39	49	57	34	96	83	23	14	22	12	45	26	141	109	250
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	12	19	6	11	18	30	9	10	2	5	11	15	29	45	74
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	44	34	0	0	44	34	28	36	0	0	28	36	72	70	142
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	4	8	0	0	4	8	4	5	0	0	4	5	8	13	21
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	13	6	0	0	13	6	7	1	0	0	7	1	20	7	27
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	7
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	10
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	7
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	11	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	0	1	8	1	19	1	20
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	24	10	0	0	24	10	12	7	0	0	12	7	36	17	53
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	4	8
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	4	3	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	8
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	20	19	4	4	24	23	11	8	2	2	13	10	37	33	70
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			Total	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	86	0	19	0	105	0	48	0	7	0	55	0	160	
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	11	24	1	2	12	26	2	4	0	1	2	5	14	31	
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	1	0	0	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	5	2	9	
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	1	2	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	11	5	4	8	15	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	15	14	
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	8	4	0	0	8	4	5	6	0	0	5	6	13	10	

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	7	13	1	1	8	14	6	5	0	1	6	6	14	20	34
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	5
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरो गः	10	18	3	2	13	20	9	5	1	0	10	5	23	25	48
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	4	5	27	15	31	20	3	0	7	4	10	4	41	24	65
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	2	0	18	11	20	11	0	1	1	2	1	3	21	14	35
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	3	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	8
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	34	55	14	19	48	74	21	17	6	2	27	19	75	93	168
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	2	2	4	4	6	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	7	12
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	2	1	1	4	3	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	6	10
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	5	3	2	1	7	4	2	0	1	0	3	0	10	4	14
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	2	2	4	3	6	5	1	0	0	1	1	7	6	13	13
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	37	48	13	8	50	56	19	11	2	3	21	14	71	70	141
170	2172	MD-13	शल्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	1	0	23	18	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	42
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	11	31	2	7	13	38	3	16	0	2	3	18	16	56	72
183	2284	O-39	रुहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	1	11	4	11	5	1	1	8	3	9	4	20	9	29
<b>Total</b>				<b>1108</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1486</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>2027</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>4022</b>

## 6. Pasighat

It is the head quarter and the major town of the East Siang district. Its distance from Itanagar is about 256 km. The majority of the local populations is Adi and Mishng. The main languages spoken are Adi and Hindi. Living standard of the people is high. A district hospital is located here in the city which provides medical facility to the people of nearby sub-urban areas of Ruksin town.

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	2	3	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	4	7
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	6	1	2	2	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	4	12
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	14	13	0	0	14	13	15	16	0	0	15	16	29	29	58
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	6	0	0	5	6	8	7	15
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	29	38	0	0	29	38	32	37	0	0	32	37	61	75	136
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	4	3	0	0	4	3	7	4	0	0	7	4	11	7	18

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	4	5	0	0	4	5	6	6	0	0	6	6	10	11	21
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	10	7	0	0	10	7	11	11	0	0	11	11	21	18	39
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	2	3	0	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	4	9
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	6	5	1	0	7	5	1	5	1	0	2	5	9	10	19
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	1	4	0	0	1	4	2	3	0	0	2	3	3	7	10
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	19	25	0	0	19	25	17	25	0	0	17	25	36	50	86
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आद्यवातः	2	3	0	0	2	3	5	3	0	0	5	3	7	6	13
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	41	47	0	0	41	47	41	51	1	0	42	51	83	98	181
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	6
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	23	23	10	6	33	29	22	19	6	8	28	27	61	56	117
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	53	53
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	8
25	420	BI	राज्यक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	2	3	0	1	2	4	2	1	0	1	2	2	4	6	10
27	480	EA-3	कासः	21	19	20	20	41	39	17	21	16	9	33	30	74	69	143
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	7	6	4	4	11	10	6	10	5	7	11	17	22	27	49
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	23	22	7	2	30	24	25	20	4	7	29	27	59	51	110
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	2	6	0	0	2	6	2	4	0	0	2	4	4	10	14
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	5	7	0	1	5	8	3	5	0	0	3	5	8	13	21
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	6
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	5	6
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	6	3	4	4	10	7	0	2	1	0	1	2	11	9	20

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	5	8	1	3	6	11	0	3	1	1	1	4	7	15	22
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	7	11	5	5	12	16	10	12	5	4	15	16	27	32	59
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	4	9	2	2	6	11	5	6	0	0	5	6	11	17	28
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	20	17	2	1	22	18	11	15	0	2	11	17	33	35	68
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	1	7	0	0	1	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	9	11
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	8	3	0	0	8	3	10	6	0	0	10	6	18	9	27
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	13	9	14	10	27	19	10	15	5	10	15	25	42	44	86
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	6
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	1	6	0	2	1	8	5	9	0	3	5	12	6	20	26
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	14	14	0	0	14	14	19	13	0	0	19	13	33	27	60
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	1	5	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	6	8
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहुरोगः	6	1	0	0	6	1	3	5	0	0	3	5	9	6	15
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	7	12	1	1	8	13	18	16	2	2	20	18	28	31	59
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	2	2	0	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	6	4	10
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	5	10	0	0	5	10	10	3	0	0	10	3	15	13	28
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	3
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	22	19	7	3	29	22	27	22	5	5	32	27	61	49	110
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	8	7	0	0	8	7	13	7	0	0	13	7	21	14	35
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	5	6	2	3	7	9	7	6	0	0	7	6	14	15	29
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	16	15	7	3	23	18	13	20	4	3	17	23	40	41	81
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	5	6	2	4	7	10	1	5	2	4	3	9	10	19	29
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	3	4	0	0	3	4	2	6	0	0	2	6	5	10	15

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	30	27	0	0	30	27	33	25	0	0	33	25	63	52	115
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	1	5	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	11
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	7	16	0	0	7	16	12	5	0	0	12	5	19	21	40
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	1	6
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	कलैब्यम्	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	18	0	18
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	8
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	9	7	0	0	9	7	15	4	0	0	15	4	24	11	35
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	3	9	0	2	3	11	9	6	0	0	9	6	12	17	29
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	9	6	1	1	10	7	9	7	2	0	11	7	21	14	35
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	1	6	0	0	1	6	4	4	0	1	4	5	5	11	16
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	20	3	0	0	20	3	20	6	0	0	20	6	40	9	49
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	5
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	20	20
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	10
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	10
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	13	13
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	17	17
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	27	0	0	0	27	0	57	57
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	6	2	2	3	8	2	2	2	4	4	6	7	14	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	12	18	3	4	15	22	19	18	0	5	19	23	34	45	79
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	6
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	4	2	0	0	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	3	9
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	7	5	0	2	7	7	6	9	0	0	6	9	13	16	29
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	6	7	1	2	7	9	5	9	1	0	6	9	13	18	31
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	2	6
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	3	3	2	0	5	3	5	6	0	0	5	6	10	9	19
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	5	0	0	3	5	3	9	12
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	2	4	0	1	2	5	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	6	11
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	3	4	0	0	3	4	4	5	0	0	4	5	7	9	16
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	3	4	0	0	3	4	6	6	0	1	6	7	9	11	20
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	14	10	7	5	21	15	7	15	4	8	11	23	32	38	70
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	3	3	0	0	3	3	7	4	0	0	7	4	10	7	17
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	5
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	3	4	2	0	5	4	4	4	0	3	4	7	9	11	20
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	3	3	0	1	3	4	5	4	0	1	5	5	8	9	17
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	8	4	12
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	3
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	7	5	1	0	8	5	9	10	1	1	10	11	18	16	34
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	2	6
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	4	0	10	4	14	4	4	3	10	6	14	9	28	13	41
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	4	2	6	8
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	8	19	1	2	9	21	10	14	0	8	10	22	19	43	62
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>				<b>590</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>04</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>08</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1421</b>	<b>1681</b>	<b>3102</b>

## 7. Seppa

It is the head quarter and major town of East Kameng district which is located 217.5 km away from Itanagar. The major local population is of Nyishi and Bangni tribes. The main languages spoken here are Nyishi and Hindi. The living standard of the population here is high. There is a district hospital in the city which provides medical facilities to peoples of nearby sub-urban town.

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	45	44	0	0	45	44	2	1	0	0	2	1	71	62	133
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	33	33	0	0	33	33	1	1	0	2	1	1	52	46	98
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	5	2	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	8	5	0	0	8	5	6	1	0	0	6	1	14	6	20
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल- पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अदितः	3	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	6
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	5	5	0	0	5	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	5	13

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	8	6	0	0	8	6	4	4	0	0	4	4	12	10	22
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	10 3	66	0	0	10 3	66	6 2	3 7	0	0	6 2	3 7	16 5	10 3	268
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	5	5	3	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	5	14
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	6	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमा न्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	9	2	0	0	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	2	12
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा )	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
27	480	EA-3	कासः	87	34	5 5	6 3	14 2	97	4 1	2 0	1 6	1 9	5 7	3 9	19 9	13 6	335
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	25	22	1	2	26	24	5	2 1	0	0	5	2 1	31	45	76
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	20	34	8	1 8	28	52	8	2 0	6	1 2	1 4	3 2	42	84	126
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	4
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	23	2	0	0	23	2	6	4	0	0	6	4	29	6	35
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	19	6	0	0	19	6	1 1	7	0	0	1 1	7	30	13	43
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	6
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	10	2	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	2	13
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	86	45	0	0	86	45	5	2	0	0	5	2	13	71	208
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	48	5	0	1	48	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	63	6	69
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	12	3	4	3	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	22
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	4	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	74	47	4	3	11	82	4	3	2	2	6	5	18	13	314
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	4	1	0	0	4	1	7	0	0	0	7	0	11	1	12
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	5	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	31	16	0	0	31	16	1	5	0	0	1	5	49	21	70
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	12	7	0	0	12	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	19	7	26
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	5	3	2	0	7	3	4	0	2	0	6	0	13	3	16
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	36	11	0	0	36	11	1	9	0	0	1	9	53	20	73
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	94	28	0	0	94	28	4	1	0	0	4	1	13	9	182
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	16	4	6	2	22	6	3	1	2	0	5	1	27	7	34
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	25	15	3	6	28	21	1	4	2	0	1	4	40	25	65
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	10	9	1	2	11	11	7	2	0	0	7	2	18	13	31
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	17	4	0	2	17	6	5	0	0	2	5	2	22	8	30
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	19	3	0	0	19	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	31	3	34

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
										2				2				
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	61	17	0	0	61	17	2	1	0	0	2	1	84	29	113
										3	2	0	0	3	2			
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	21	11	1	1	22	12	1	1	0	0	1	1	35	30	65
										3	8	0	0	3	8			
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	72	11	0	0	72	11	8	8	0	0	8	8	15	19	173
										2	8	0	0	2	8			
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	16	13	0	0	16	13	1	1	0	0	1	1	27	25	52
										1	2	0	0	1	2			
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
										2	0	0	0	2	0			
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	28	0	0	0	28	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	37	0	37
										9	0	0	0	9	0			
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	12	4	0	0	12	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	16	4	20
										4	0	0	0	4	0			
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	3	1	0	0	3	1	5	1	0	0	5	1	8	2	10
										5	1	0	0	5	1			
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताण्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	47	3	0	0	47	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	61	4	65
										4	1	0	0	4	1			
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	6
										3	0	0	0	3	0			
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	2	4	0	0	2	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	6	9
										1	2	0	0	1	2			
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	39	15	1	0	40	15	1	3	3	0	1	3	56	18	74
										3	3	3	0	6	3			
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	21	21
										0	6	0	0	0	6			
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	43	0	0	0	43	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	64	64
										1	0	0	0	1	0			
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	7
										0	5	0	0	0	5			
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्कन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
										0	0	0	0	0	0			
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	29	29
										0	1	0	0	0	1			

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)	
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total			
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
											5				5				
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	90	0	1	0	91	0	6	1	0	0	0	6	1	152	
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	39	28	0	0	39	28	1	4	1	7	0	0	1	4	7	98
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	12	4	3	2	15	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	17	6	23	
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	10	5	1	3	11	8	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	32	
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)	
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total					
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	6	4	0	0	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	5	11	
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	17	1	1	0	18	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	30	1	31
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	4	8	0	0	4	8	3	5	0	0	3	5	7	13	20	
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	17	1	4	1	21	13	4	0	3	4	7	4	28	17	45	
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	19	12	0	0	19	12	4	0	0	0	4	0	23	12	35	
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	9	10	5	5	14	15	2	5	0	3	2	8	16	23	39	
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	1	3	2	3	3	0	0	2	2	2	2	5	5	10	
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	
162	1913	K	व्रणः	18	7	8	7	26	14	5	4	5	2	1	0	36	20	56	
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	12	9	0	1	12	10	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	22	13	35
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	9	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	0	13	
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	94	30	1	3	95	33	7	2	0	0	7	2	16	60	226	

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	4
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	7	3	5	3	63	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	33	96
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदुषिका)	7	16	0	0	7	16	2	7	0	0	2	7	9	23	32
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>				<b>1551</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1767</b>	<b>1112</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>2595</b>	<b>1656</b>	<b>4251</b>

## 8. Tezu

It is the head quarter and the major city of Lohit district. Its distance from Itanagar is 377 km. The majority of the local population includes Mishmis and Adi tribes. The main spoken languages are Mishmi and Hindi. Living standard of the population is moderate. Town is having few modern facilities such as school, college, stadium etc. A district hospital is located in the city which provides medical facility to the people of nearby sub-urban Sunpura town.

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	22	13	0	1	22	14	10	5	0	1	10	6	32	20	52
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	15	17	2	1	17	18	12	9	0	1	12	10	29	28	57
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	5
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	11	9	0	0	11	9	11	9	0	0	11	9	22	18	40
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	7	2	9
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
14	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	5	0	0	4	5	5	7	12
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आह्वयवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	50	25	0	0	50	25	33	35	0	0	33	35	83	60	143
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	6	5	0	0	6	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	6	8	14
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमा न्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	21	21
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
26	471	EA-2	हिकका(हिध्मा )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	60	48	33	13	93	61	39	20	14	7	53	27	146	88	234
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	8	13	3	0	11	13	8	10	5	3	13	13	24	26	50
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	7	5	0	0	7	5	5	2	0	0	5	2	12	7	19
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	5
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ )	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			Total	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
			पार्श्वशूलः															
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	0	4	0	13	13	
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	10	5	0	0	10	5	5	5	0	0	5	5	15	10	25
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	25	22	3	1	28	23	16	11	0	3	16	14	44	37	81
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	6	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	15	0	15
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	120	69	0	0	120	69	92	72	0	0	92	72	212	141	353
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	4	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	4	2	8	10
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	20	6	0	0	20	6	13	2	0	0	13	2	33	8	41
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	51	22	0	0	51	22	39	13	0	0	39	13	90	35	125
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	39	16	13	14	52	30	18	10	9	3	27	13	79	43	122
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	9	5	0	0	9	5	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	5	18
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	7	14	0	0	7	14	0	4	0	0	4	7	18	25	
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	37	34	0	0	37	34	33	45	0	0	33	45	70	79	149
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	11	9	3	0	14	9	9	7	0	0	9	7	23	16	39
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	7	0	6	3	13	3	9	6	2	0	11	6	24	9	33
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	0	5	2	6	8	
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	41	37	0	3	41	40	39	28	3	4	42	32	83	72	155
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	9	9	0	0	9	9	19	8	0	0	19	8	28	17	45
65	874	ED-3	कामला	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	2	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	6	0	8	1	9
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	10	0	0	0	10	0	7	3	0	0	7	3	17	3	20
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	8	3	0	0	8	3	10	6	0	0	10	6	18	9	27
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	14	11	0	0	14	11	18	9	0	0	18	9	32	20	52
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	3	1	0	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	6	0	9	1	10
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	6	5	0	1	6	6	6	4	0	0	6	4	12	10	22

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	6	0	0	4	6	4	10	14
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	9	0	0	2	9	3	7	0	0	3	7	5	16	21
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	25	16	0	0	25	16	19	17	0	0	19	17	44	33	77
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	3	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	6
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	34	21	0	0	34	21	31	39	0	2	31	41	65	62	127
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	30	9	0	0	30	9	42	5	0	0	42	5	72	14	86
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	2	12	0	0	2	12	1	4	0	0	1	4	3	16	19
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	13	10	1	0	14	10	7	6	0	0	7	6	21	16	37
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	7	6	0	0	7	6	10	7	0	0	10	7	17	13	30
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	5	5	0	0	5	5	2	4	0	0	2	4	7	9	16
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	7	9	0	0	7	9	7	4	0	0	7	4	14	13	27
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	17	18	0	0	17	18	6	11	0	0	6	11	23	29	52
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृदाल्युदरः	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	11	0	9	0	20	4	22	26
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	38	38
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
			रक्तप्रदरः															
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	58	0	0	0	58	0	60	0	0	0	60	0	118	118
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	2	12	0	0	2	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	14	17
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118	1522	F	शिरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	21	29	0	0	21	29	11	18	0	0	11	18	32	47	79
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	10	9	0	0	10	9	8	11	0	0	8	11	18	20	38
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	5
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	5
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	4	6	0	0	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	8	12
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	2	0	0	8	2	8	4	12
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	8	3	0	0	8	3	3	13	0	0	3	13	11	16	27
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरो गः	6	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	8

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		Total		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	8	5	3	2	11	7	6	4	1	0	7	4	18	11	29
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	9	9	2	0	11	9	7	4	0	0	7	4	18	13	31
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	9	8	3	4	12	12	4	2	0	4	4	6	16	18	34
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154	1853	I-16	नासार्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	7	3	3	4	10	7	2	6	0	0	2	6	12	13	25
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	4	2	4	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	2	9
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	4	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	8
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	2	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	6	0	8	2	10
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	10	4	1	0	11	4	1	2	1	0	2	2	13	6	19
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	29	34	3	1	32	35	25	25	0	0	25	25	57	60	117
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
175	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	2	1	4	2	6	3	1	0	3	2	4	2	10	5	15
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	4	8	0	0	4	8	2	4	0	0	2	4	6	12	18
183	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
185	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Total</b>				<b>939</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1027</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1789</b>	<b>1548</b>	<b>3337</b>

### 9.Ziro

It is the head quarter of Lower Subansiri district. It is the main residential area of Apatani tribes. Its distance from Itanagar is about 115 km. Its economic and administrative headquarter is located in Hapoli. According to 2011 census, the city is having the total population of 12289. The main spoken languages are Apatani, English, Hindi and Assamese.

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	9	10	0	0	9	10	7	22	0	0	7	22	16	32	48
2	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	40	36	1	0	41	36	23	63	0	0	23	63	64	99	163
3	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	23	47	0	0	23	47	18	54	0	0	18	54	41	101	142
4	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	4	25	0	0	4	25	12	38	0	0	12	38	16	63	79
7	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	166	AAC-24.2	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	4

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
11	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	4	6	0	0	4	6	5	12	0	0	5	12	9	18	27
12	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	135	AAC-4	अदितः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
15	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	3	0	0	0	3	0	13	3	0	0	13	3	16	3	19
16	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	4	14	0	0	4	14	5	18	0	0	5	18	9	32	41
17	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आह्वयवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	35	58	0	1	35	59	35	106	0	0	35	106	70	165	235
19	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
20	285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	6	10
21	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
22	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमा न्द्यम) (केवल-कफ)	17	5	2	0	19	5	16	6	0	0	16	6	35	11	46
23	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	51	51
24	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा )	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	480	EA-3	कासः	42	37	8	18	50	55	14	22	3	4	17	26	67	81	148
28	489	EA-4	श्वासः	7	6	3	2	10	8	8	3	0	2	8	5	18	13	31
29	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	4	6	0	0	4	6	1	3	0	0	1	3	5	9	14
30	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	633	EB-10	शूलः	11	10	3	7	14	17	6	5	1	1	7	6	21	23	44
32	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
35	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	9	19	0	0	9	19	7	34	0	0	7	34	16	53	69
36	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
37	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
38	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	12	11	1	1	13	12	4	1	0	0	4	1	17	13	30
39	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
41	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	10	8	0	0	10	8	3	2	0	0	3	2	13	10	23
43	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	48	45	0	0	48	45	59	82	0	0	59	82	107	127	234
45	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	4	3	0	0	4	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	4	9
47	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
49	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	62	43	0	0	62	43	134	98	0	0	134	98	196	141	337
50	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	26	21	4	18	30	39	5	1	1	5	6	6	36	45	81
51	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	8	19	0	4	8	23	9	13	0	0	9	13	17	36	53
54	823	EC-6	आमवातः	1	11	0	0	1	11	0	25	0	0	0	25	1	36	37
55	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	9	21	0	3	9	24	5	10	0	0	5	10	14	34	48
56	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
60	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
61	1031	ED-15	उदरदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
63	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	29	19	3	1	32	20	46	27	2	3	48	30	80	50	130
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	5	10
65	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	7	7	1	2	8	9	8	5	0	2	8	7	16	16	32
67	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	11	10	4	0	15	10	18	12	0	0	18	12	33	22	55
71	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा (कच्छू)	1	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
72	919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4
73	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	9	0	0	0	9	2	13	15
77	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
79	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	29	14	0	0	29	14	28	42	0	0	28	42	57	56	113
80	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	2	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
81	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	44	28	0	0	44	28	62	53	0	0	62	53	106	81	187
82	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	8	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9
83	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	7
85	1244	EI-6.8	अन्न-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	7	1	0	0	7	1	4	1	0	0	4	1	11	2	13
88	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	2	5
89	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	17	10	0	1	17	11	19	4	0	0	19	4	36	15	51
91	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	3	4	0	0	3	4	0	9	0	0	0	9	3	13	16
93	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	37	37
99	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4
101	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103	1377	EL-2.27	योनिक्न्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4
104	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	5
107	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	40	40
108	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भसावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
112	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
113	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
114	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
115	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	8	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	10
116	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
118	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	17	34	6	1	23	35	17	45	0	0	17	45	40	80	120
119	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
120	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	2	14	16
122	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	5	10	0	0	5	10	1	11	0	0	1	11	6	21	27
124	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरो गः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
126	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	3	2	4	4	7	6	0	0	1	2	1	2	8	8	16
128	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	4	2	1	4	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	11
129	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	3	6	0	0	3	6	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	9	13
132	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	1637	GF-14	अपची	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
134	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरो गः	11	14	0	3	11	17	16	12	0	1	16	13	27	30	57
137	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः	7	2	0	0	7	2	11	0	0	0	11	0	18	2	20
138	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S.No	NAM C ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated														Grand total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
146	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	7	3	0	0	7	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	3	11
147	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
149	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
150	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	1813	I	नासारोगः	1	6	0	1	1	7	1	5	0	0	1	5	2	12	14
152	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः	10	9	2	5	12	14	8	3	0	0	8	3	20	17	37
153	1852	I-15	नासागत- रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
154	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
156	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4
157	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	1880	J-14	कर्ण-सावः	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
159	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
160	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	1	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
161	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162	1913	K	व्रणः	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
163	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
164	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165	1971	LA	भग्नः	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	2	7	9
166	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	2170	MD-11	दोर्बल्यम्	29	50	3	2	32	52	22	23	0	0	22	23	54	75	129
170	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171	2173	MD-14	कुक्कूपाकः	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
172	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
173	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175	2184	N	कृमिः	1	0	9	13	10	13	1	1	0	1	1	2	11	15	26
176	2250	O-14	कदरः	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
177	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	5
179	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	6
180	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	3	9	0	0	3	9	1	15	0	0	1	15	4	24	28
183	2284	O-39	रूहया/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	5

S.No	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No.of patients treated												Grand total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
184	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	2243	O-7	अरुणिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>				<b>699</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1010</b>	<b>1439</b>	<b>1959</b>	<b>3398</b>

### Other activities of Ayurvedic Health Centers under NE PLan

- i. Celebrated Ayurveda day from 10<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> October, 2019 as per the theme of the same for the year 2019. Banners have been posted in the centers and awareness of Ayurveda principles vis, pathyapathya, swasthavritta, sadvritta, ritucharya etc and specific diseases and its prevention methods have been done. Distributed IEC material on Swastavritta and health remedies for common ailments.
- ii. Observance of Poshana Maah in September, 2019 and Poshana Pakhwada from 8/03/2020 to 22/3/2020 with emphasis on awareness development about good nutrition among the masses. Health and nutrition camps organised at OPD levels with reference to Poshan counselling and lifestyle regimens. Delivered talks to patients and public on importance to nutrition, with special importance to the locally available herbs and physical activities to maintain and promote overall health.
- iii. Participated in various health camps conducted by the concerned CHC/Distt. Hospital as a AYUSH wing with distribution of medicines.
- iv. Actively managed the duty allotted during COVID 19 outbreak by participating in relevant meetings, attended Flu OPDs as per allotment of duties by the concerned hospital authority.
- v. Free medical camp was organized on 12/03/2020, by AHC Doimukh at Lekha village, Doimukh. Awareness development by lecture on maintenance of hygiene, intake of appropriate and right amount of pulses, milk, ghee and significance of locally available vegetables and fruits. Followed by this there was free registration, consultation and distribution of the medicines to the patients. OPD consultations included pathyaapthya counseling and advices on lifestyle modifications to prevent malnutrition, lifestyle disorders and improve overall health, immune system and maintain optimum nutritional levels. Doctors encouraged patients and public regarding nutritional deficiencies and risk factors of inadequate nutritional intake.
- vi. Hands on training programme on COVID 19 management was attended by AHC, Doimukh staff which was conducted in association with NVBDCP team (National vector borne disease control programme). Highlights of the programme were:

- a) General precautionary measures to be adopted by the attending doctor. This included practicing proper hygiene by washing hands before entering and while leaving the OPD, making no conscious effort to touch face or hair while on duty, wearing surgical hand gloves, facemasks and caps to prevent contamination.
- b) Methods of Screening and registration of the cases were explained.
- c) Need and importance of Quarantine and its types (Home and hospital quarantine) were told in order to educate the patient and minimize the contamination.
- d) Isolation area was located outside the hospital campus and flu zone was set up which was functional in 2 days within the hospital premises.
- e) CHC Doimukh distributed PPE (Personal protective equipments) the necessary items like – sanitizer, facemasks, surgical gloves ,caps and hand wash to all the doctors, paramedical staffs and healthcare workers.

## MEDICINAL PLANT CULTIVATION PROGRAMME AND GARDEN

1. **Name and address of the institute:** Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,  
Near Mithun Gate, Itanagar,  
Arunachal Pradesh
2. **Date of starting the cultivation project:** June 1987
3. **Details of land under cultivation:**
  - a) Ownership of the land whether under  
Control of CCCRAS/State Central Government: CCRAS, New Delhi.
  - b) Total area of the land allotted for cultivation project : 15 Acres
  - c) Total area of the land presently under cultivation: 12.5 Acres
  - d) Nature of the irrigation facilities available: Rain water storage water  
tank, nursery and green house
4. **Details of the staff engaged in cultivation programme:**

S.No	Name and Designation	Date of Joining	Qualification	Duties assigned
1	Dr. Shiddamallayya Research Officer (Botany)	22/11/2017	M.Sc., B.Ed, M. Phil., PhD	Survey and medicinal cultivation
2	Mr. Dhruva Jyoti Payeng Field Attendent	15/12/2005	9 <sup>th</sup> Pass	
3	Mrs. Budh kumari Pradhan, MTS	07/07/2016	5 <sup>th</sup> class	
4	Miss Gyati Anku, SRF (Botany)	-	M.Sc. (Botany)	
5	Mr. Yora Tallup, MTS (Contractual)	-	B.A.	
6	Garden labors 07 Nos. (Contractual)	One year agreement		

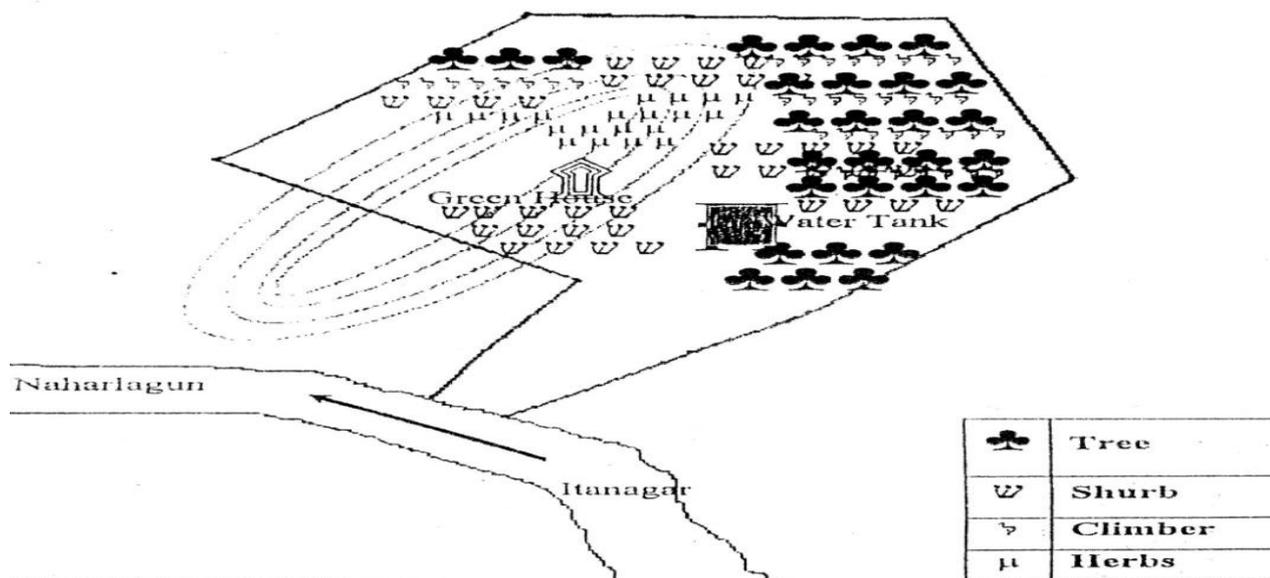
### 5. Brief description of the land under cultivation given the geographical, Ecological and Edaphic status, type of soil erosion etc.

Itanagar, the capital of Arunachal Pradesh, is situated at an altitude of about 500 msl. In the lower region of Papum Pare district adjoining the border of Assam. The cultivated area is part of shivalic sub-system. It consists of the chales and sand stone of recent origin. The climate of the place is humid and subtropical; the mean annual precipitation is more than 1200mm. The area comes under uric Moistures regime. The hottest and coldest month is from June to August and December to February respectively.

The surface textures of cultivated land are to be to Sandy and clay contents varies between 8.2 to 16.36. The sub soil texture is sandy loam to clayey loam having the clay percentage is increasing with the depth and alleviation processes continue. The ph. of the soil varies from 5.65 to 5.8 and the soil comes under medium said class. The Chemical Analysis Report shows than (Nitrogen), P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> (Phosphorous pants Oxide) are low K<sub>2</sub>O (Potassium Oxide) is medium in cultivated land. The top soil are more credible in subsequent rainy a season because of low porosity and reduced moisture capacity.

A large number of species of weeds are also common in the Garden such as *Mikania micrantha*, *Chromolena odorata* and *Cyprus* sps.etc. The practice of shifting cultivation is also popular by the local people in place of permanent cultivation. Therefore, top reduction of forests, soil orison and other harmful results. Only some crops are cultivated such as paddy, matzo, cucumber, potato and yams etc. by local people. Proper beds were prepared for cultivation of medicinal herbs, shrub and climbers and tree species of medicinal plants planted in hill slop as per their suitable habitat.

6. Layout of the Garden/Farm, give details of plants cultivated in different beds under experimental/ mass cultivation:



LAYOUT MAP OF MEDICINAP PLANT GARDEN

SL. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
1.	Kalmeg		<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> Nees					
2.	Gunja		<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L					
3.	Vasaka		<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees					
4.	Raktchandan		<i>Adenanthera pavonia</i> L.					
5.	Ghritakumari		<i>Aloe vera</i> Tourn ex L.					
6.	Saptaparna		<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br.					
7.	Ananas		<i>Ananas comosus</i> Merr.					
8.	Kathal		<i>Artocarpus heterophylla</i>					
9.	Agaru		<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i> Roxb.					
10.	Shatavari		<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.					
11.	Kovidar		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>					
12.	Kanchanar		<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>					
13.	Sinduri		<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.					
14.			<i>Cassia alata</i> L.					
15.	Puti Karanj		<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.)Roxb.					
16.	Karpura		<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> Nees					
17.	Tamalaka		<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees					
18.	Tvaka		<i>Cinnamomum zeylanica</i> Nees					
19.	Patha		<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.					
20.	Kebuk		<i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen.					
21.	Sugandh Haridra		<i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb.					
22.	Narkachura		<i>Curcuma caesia</i> L.					
23.	Rudraksha		<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i>					

SL. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
			(Gaertn) Schum.					
24.	Vidanga		<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.					
25.	Snuhi		<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L					
26.	Snuhi		<i>Euphorbia royleana</i> Boiss.					
27.	Gambhari		<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.					
28.	Chaalmoogra		<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> R.Br.					
29.	Kutaj		<i>Holorrhena antidysenteica</i> Wall.					
30.	Sugandhmantri		<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> Schott.					
31.	Mallika		<i>Jasminum sambuc</i> Ait.					
32.			<i>Maesa indica</i> Don. <i>Maesa indica</i> Willd.					
33.	Kampilla		<i>Mallotus phillippinensis</i> Muel –Arg.					
34.	Nagakeshara		<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.					
35.	Bakula		<i>Mimusops elengii</i> L.					
36.	Shyonaka		<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.					
37.			<i>Oxalis debilis</i> L.					
38.	Aswagola bheda		<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.					
39.	Pippali		<i>Piper longum</i> L.					
40.	Chitraka		<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.					
41.	Karanj		<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Piers.					
42.	Madhuri		<i>Psidium guajava</i> L					
43.	Sarpagandha		<i>Rauvolfia serpentine</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
44.	Sarpagandha Bheda		<i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
45.	Ashoka		<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde					
46.	Rajpatha		<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers					
47.	Arjun		<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.					
48.	Bahira Vibhitaka		<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.					
49.	Haritaki		<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.					
50.	Amrita, Guduchi		<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (L.) Merr.					
51.	Nirgundi		<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.					
52.	Dhataki		<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.					

**7. Details of area, species, cultivated/ maintained and raw drugs collected/ supplied in the garden of CCRAS during the year 2019-20**

SL NO.	Particulars	NRIBAS Pune	NVARI Jhansi	ARRI Itanagar	RRIHF Tarikhet	Consolidated report
1.	Total area under cultivation under each garden			12.5 acres		
2.	Number of species maintained in the garden			50		
3.	Number of species newly introduced/ added in the garden			<i>Hydroncarpus kurzii</i> (King) Warb.		
4.	Raw drugs collected from the garden			140.35 kg		
5.	Raw drugs supplied from the garden			33.35 kg		
6.	Agro-trials or In-vitro propagation techniques			None		

**8. Other informations:**

**A. Medicinal plant saplings planted in Medicinal plants garden of RARI, Itanagar:**

**a. Seedlings raised in nursery:( from Nursery Development Project)**

A project entitled 'Nursery development at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Mithun Gate, New Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh' was sanctioned by NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI. This project has been initiated to raise medicinal plants for the distribution to farmers and forest department of the Arunachal Pradesh. This work is in its initial stage with fulfillment of requisite items for seedling preparation and waiting for proper season for seed collection and sapling preparation. Preparation and repairing of green houses is on progress. The project is revalidated for the second year and work is under progress.

Sl. No	Name of the sapling	Total number
1.	<i>Adenantha pavoniana</i> L.	30
2.	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medik	50
3.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	10
4.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	20
5.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	556
6.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.,	464
7.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus speciosus</i> (J.Konig) C.Specht	248
8.	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.	35
9.	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i> (Gaertn.) K.Schum.,	45
10.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	450
11.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	249
12.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	18
13.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	30
14.	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	80
15.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.)Vent.	210
16.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	361

17.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	70
18.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	116
19.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde	361
20.	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	45
21.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	1070
22.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	27
23.	<i>Tinospora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	280
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4825</b>

### B. Total number of seeds propagated:( from nursery development project)

Sl. No	Name of the sapling	Total number
1.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	77
2.	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medik	170
3.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	382
4.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.Specht	20
5.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	760
6.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd	841
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2250</b>

### C. Crude drugs collected and supplied from Medicinal Plant Garden, RARI, Itanagar:

SL. No.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt.	Dry wt.	Quantity Supplied (dry wt.)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (L.) Benth.	Stem bark	4.00 kg		0.50 kg	RARIGD, Guwahati	IMR Project
2.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Stem bark			1.80 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
3.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Seed			1.30 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
4.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Root	18.00 kg		3.20 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
5.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit	34.25 kg		3.30 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
6.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C. Specht [= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.]	Aerial part			3.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
7.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C. Specht [= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.]	Rhizome	3.00 kg		0.80 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
8.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J. Presl	Stem	14.00 kg		4.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
9.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Leaf			2.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
10.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Whole plant	3.00 kg				

SL. No.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt.	Dry wt.	Quantity Supplied (dry wt.)	To whom	Purpose of supply
11.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Leaf			0.70 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
12.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Stem			0.40 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
13.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	Fruits	9.00 kg		1.10 kg	CSMRADDI, Chennai	IMR project
14.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	Fruits			1.35 kg	RARI, Jhansi	Research
15.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	Fruit			0.45 kg	RADDI, Chennai	Research purpose
16.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Leaf	5.75 kg		0.60 kg	RARIDD, Gwalior	Research
17.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Stem	31.50 kg				
18.	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark			4.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
19.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Fruit	2.00 kg				
20.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. Syn: <i>Emblca officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Seed			0.15 kg	RARIDD, Gwalior	IMR
21.	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A.Webb	Stem bark	1.00 kg				
22.	<i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i> Schult. &Schult.f.	Leaf	5.60 kg				
23.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J.de Wilde	Stem bark			4.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
24.	<i>Tinosporacordifolia</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Stem	7.00 kg				
25.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	Flower	2.25 kg		0.700 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
			<b>140.35 kg</b>		<b>33.35 Kg</b>		

## SURVEY OF MEDICINAL PLANTS UNIT

### I. Brief resume of work carried out since inception.

#### 1) Name of the Forest areas/Divisions/Ranges covered:

SL. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
1	1983-84	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Chimpu, Naharlagun
2	1984-85	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Sagali	Itanagar, Midpu, Kheel, Sagali
3	1985-86	Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Chhajjal, Longo, Roing, Tiwarigaon,
4	1986-87	Tawang, Bomdila	Tawang, Dirang	Tawang, Jang, Sela, Dirang
5	1987-88	Banderdewa, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Mangio Road, Sagali- Seppa Road. Along, Balok, Kemba, Kaying, Ruksin, Sele,
6	1988-89	Hapoli		Ziro, Palin, Deed, Yazali, Yachuli
7	1989-90	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
8	1990-91	Nil	Nil	Nil
9	1991-92	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
10	1992-93	Hapoli	Hapoli	Joram, Yazali, Yachuli, Palin, Deed
11	1993-94	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Gohpur Road, Poma, Holangi
12	1994-95	Bomdila, Seppa	Bomdila	Bhalukpong, Tippi, Sessa, Bomdila, Tenga, Ziro Point, Seppa, Seijosa.
13	1995-96	Lohit	Namsai, Tezu	Namsai, Lathao, Chongkhom, Alubari, Deban, Tengapani, Kamlang, Parashuram Kund, Paya, Sunpura
14	1996-97	Daporijo	Daporijo	Daporijo, Baririjo, Dumporijo, Mara, Maro, Mardo, Kodak, Nacho
15	1997-98	Yingkiong	Yingkion	Yingkiong, Karko, Minging, Palling, Janbo, Mariang, Geku,
16	1998-99	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Kharsang, Miao, Jairampur
17	1999-2000	Pasighat, Along	Pasighat, Along	Ruksing, Sele, Oyan, Pasighat, Boleng, Along, Basar, Lekhabali, Kaying, Tato
18	2000-01	Lohit  Aizwal, Kolasib, Champhai,	Namsai, Lohit  Aizwal, Vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, darlawn	Namsai, Paya, Alubari, Hayuliang, Walong Aizwal, Kanpui, vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, Darlawn, East Phailang
19	2001-02	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Jamiri, Tenga, Bomdila, Munna, Sela, Dirang, Paliji, Ramda Bana, Seppa
20	2002-03	Roing, Anini	Roing, Anini	Roing, Tiwarigaon, Mayodiya, Hunuli, Desal Road, Anini areas
21	2003-04	Bomdila, Tawang,	Bomdila, Tawang,	Bomdila, Tenga, Dirang, Sela, Tawang, Deomali- Khonsa areas.

SL. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Deomali, Khonsa	Deomali, Khonsa	
22	2004-05	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Manmao, Kharsang, Miao, Namdafa areas in Namdafa, Tato, Menchukha areas in Along
23	2005-06	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of Sikkim	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang	Potin, Yazali, Yachuli, Joram, Hija, Sessa, Tenga, Bomdila, Rupa, Chilipam, Jigaon, Shergaon, Cuppa, Rupa Chalpin  Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang
24	2006-07	Aizwal, Serchhip Lunglei Mizoram Market Survey of Bihar	Aizwal, Lunglei, Darlawn  Patna, Gaya, Hajipur Bhagalpur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,	Aizwal, Serchhip, Lunglei  Patna, Gaya, Bhagalpur, Hajipur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,
25	2007-08	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek Market survey of Mokokchung Kohima	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima	Mokokchung, Chuchu, Lumani, Tuingsang, Wokha, Kohima Japfu, and Phek  Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima
26	2008-09	North Lakhimpur, Dhemaji (Assam) Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	North Lakhimpur Dhemaji  Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Harmutti, Laluk, North Lakhimpur, Siman Chapri, Nari, Sila Pathar, Ruksin, Oiram.  Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi
27	2009-10	Siliguri, South Sikkim Namchi Forest Division	Siliguri South Sikkim  Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan,	Darjeeling, Siliguri, Thimpu Road, Kalimpong.  Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling,

SL. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling,	Siliguri, Darjeeling,	
28	2010-11	Shillong, Jowai (Meghalaya) Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur (Manipur)	Shillong, Jowai Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur,	Barapani, Laban, Shillong, Laxaima, Mawjong, Lodmapwhdlong, Mawsmi Cave, Duwansim, Sabhamosang, Mukhlong Punyang, Cherapunji, Jowai. Sajiwa, Kanglachamborel, Keibi, Sairem, Pourabi, Sawangbang
29	2011-12	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Saireng, Tuwahzaul, Lengpui, Daphuk, Dalpui, Dampui, Rawpuichip, Kumthuang, West Phailong,
30	2012-13	Bomdila,	Bomdila,	1 Trijano and adjoining areas.
		Koloriang, Hawaii	Koloriang,	2. Kurungkumey to cover Sangram, Koloriang and Nyapin areas ,
			Seppa ,	3. East Kameng to cover Seppa, Bana, Marchangla, Chyangtajo, Chno, Rilo, Nefa Basti, Yarpin, Lamkak and adjoining areas
			Hawai	4. Khuppa, Hayuliang, Wallang, Hawaii, Dong, Chirangla, Sangma,
			Kamlang	Kamlang areas in Anjaw district
31	2013-14	West Garo, Tura	Tura,	Jengjal, Rongkhon, Garobadha, Muk Darang, Manikachhar, Maillam Road, Sellsella, Madhupara, Patian, Balchugre, Kherapara, Adugiri, Kherapada, Jorpara, Dalu, Nokrek Peak, Chendegre, Rongram, Samanda, Phulbari, Rongchugra, Digangiri, Wonkolongiri, Dawakro, New Bhailbari, Dechi Lake, Daduluk
		South Garo Hill	Baghmara	Baghmara, Dangsavie, Morebge, Dawakre, Jadi, Dangsawe, Badari, Balsari Gittim, Siju areas
		East Garo,	Willian Nagar	Bajin doba, Mendal, Amogre, Jengjal, Williamnagar, Chna, Rongsak, Dawakre, Dobet Kolbe, Nokma, Nonglabibra, Neugkra Doken, Krongre, Nonglabagra, , Bajindoba, Dawakre, Darugre, Rongmil, Samadna, Nangpal, , Rihun, Rangmugre, as well as Wagae Asai, and Dainadui Nisangrum Apul, Dainadubi areas of North Garo Hills.

SL. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Jayantiya	Jawai. Dowki,	Jawai, Jagrei Amte Palik, Mulskhlang, Daj, Pyenlthor, Lengtein, Jarain, Pyarthaor, Ladenbai, Khleirawati, Top Cement Green Valley, Star Cement, Nowbah, Nortiyeng, , Mowshum, Konjwan, Dowki, Jayantiya
		East Khasi	Mowphlang	Mawphlong, Lyangkein, Ongliwi, Mkyellein, Mowjrang, Nawyswalie, Thangrenk Park, Cherapunji, Pyamsula, Seatbaken areas in East Khasi Hill
32	2014-15	Dimapur	Dimapur	Meziphoma, Awa, Pherima, Pipliana, Khuowa, kikhrizam, Chumukdima, Soyuvi, , Pimla, Patkai College, A-Sithekhema, C- Sithekhema, Old Shoibuba, Diphupur, Nagphi Dehangi, Seliphu, Aoyaniti, Evalibill, Ekreng Pathar, Eravi Pathar areas.
		Zunheboto	Zunheboto	Zunheboto, Lumami, Zaphumi, Ungma, Lumami University, Akuloto, Shyoto, Aizolto, Adozokosali, Kitsakita, Kithakisa, New Zonheboto, VK Town, Philimi Khempt, Chukrama Road, Asukhuto,
		Kohima	Kohima, Pulietza, Tsemingu, Cleiphazou	Phek Road, Chekamba, Angami Avea, Khade Kaba, Kigwana, Pulietza, Zukou, Vishwema, Khuzama, Jotsema, Cleiphazou, Zhadima, Kezokevi Kharo, Botsa, Tevagunio, Pughuboto, Schechu Zubza, Kimphium, Jotsoma Road
		Tuensang	Tuensang	Tzusapang village, Chara Town, New Tsuru village, Koding.
		Mokokchung	Mokokchung Longkhum,  Langdeng,	Ugma, Meylong village, Longsa, Chubanimkum, Sapotimi Tichpani, Tichipa, Zekhuta, Khensa, Chungtiya, Sabanyo, New Camp, Changti, Wachen, Meri Yum, Longwin, Lengtho, Tsuranmgkong, Vikuto, Aosengden village areas. Langdeng, Chanki.
33	2015-16	Manipur	Senapati and Ukhrul	Imphal, Mao, Kathko, Kangopi, Mayongkhong, Taphou, M akham, Khukhu naga village, Leimokhong, Chatkot, Bhutkarda, Saikul town, Thung Shaming, Molkon village, Lalronching and Heyabong from Senapati and Sumok, Yainganag Pokpi, Sareikhon, Huntant, Mungshangkong, Shokvao, Rombni, Sonsai, Sanaok, Julangbung, Sinakeithei, Siroi of Ukhrul.

SL. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
			Tamenglong, Senapati, East & West Imphal	Langol, Wangkhei, Khumbong, Lamsang, Thangnongbu, Risophung, Langjing, Lajang, Awangkhol, Keithelmanpi, Longmai, Sangrungpang, Tupul, Namduangjang, Risophung, Lamphelpat, Tolloi or Talui, Patsoi, Shangshak, Khewa/parasitic, Patkai, Porompat and Tolo.
34	2016-17	Meghalaya	Ri-Bhoi district	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Diwon, Umden, Umkon, Umsiang, Umshakait, Umtra, Maiong, Ulamper.
35	2017-18	North, South, East and West districts forest divisions of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Pithlamba, Baydong, Pelling, Yangtey, Yangthang, Pithlamba, Tikjak village, Ravangla, Dethang, Kyongsa, Bhanjyang, Melli, Chung, Mangan, Rungung, Phudung, Pangathan, Dzongu, Tingda, Sington, Pakyang, Singatham, Samsing, Ranka, Hanumantok, Mamring, Legship, Ganeshtok, Temi, Kupuk, Namsing and Bhanjyang forest areas of Sikkim.
36	2018-19	Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura	Damchera, Panisagar, Dharamanagar, Vanghmung, Laxmipur and Kanchanapura ranges of North district and Kumar Ghat, Pecharthal, Machmara, Kailashahara, Chandipur and Gurunagar ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.	Rahum Chera beat and Churaibari Beat Dharamanagar Range, Bagbassa Forest beat and Haplang forest beat Panisagar Range, Khedachera beat and Sanicheraa beat Dharamanagar Range, Puldungsei beat and Hanpui beat Vanghmung Range, Anand Bazar forest beat and Satanala forest beat Laxmipur Range, Kanchanachera forest beat and Lalajari forest beat Kanchanapura Ranges of North district and Uttarakumar Ghat forest beat and Ganganagar Forest beat Kumar Ghat Range, Pecharthal forest beat and Balramapara Forest beat Pecharthal Range, Sakyadham Forest beat and Lakshmipur forest beat Machmara Range, Hirachera forest beat and Paakhirabad forest beat Kailashahara Range, Jarultali forest beat and Dhan vilas forest beat Chandipur Range and Jolai forest beat and Unakoti forest beat Gurunagar Ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.
37	2019-20	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection of Crude drugs

**2) Total number of specimens collected**

- a) Plant origin : 5102 in duplicates  
 b) Mineral origin : 00  
 c) Animal origin : 00

**3) Total number of**

- a) Families collected : 198  
 b) Genera collected : 890  
 c) Species collected : 1828

**4) Total number of plant specimen in the herbarium :5102in duplicates****5) Total number of Index Cards prepared : Nil****6) Total number of drug samples in the museum**

- a) Plant origin : 500  
 b) Mineral origin : 03  
 c) Animal origin : NIL

**7) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not yet added to the herbarium (accession number not given):** Approximately 10 years collections**8) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified** : Approximately 10 years collections**9) Details of medicinal plants (used in Ayurveda & Siddha system of medicine collected and their frequency status in the area)**

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
1	Latakasturika	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> (L.) Medik.	Seed
2	Bhurja	<i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.	Bark, twig, resin
3	Pishach-Karpush	<i>Abroma augusta</i> L.	Root , root Bark
4	Gunja	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Seed
5	Saptala	<i>Acacia concinna</i> DC.	Pods, leaves
6	Biswul	<i>Acacia pennata</i> (L.) Willd.)	Leaf, stem bark
7	Apamarg	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Bl.	Root, plant
8	Apamarga bheda	<i>Achyranthus porphyristachya</i> Wall.	Root
9	Vasaka	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees	Leaf, bark, seed
10	Hansaraja	<i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i> L.	Whole plant
11	Hansaraj	<i>Adiantum hispidatum</i> L.	Fronde
12	Chhota Haldu	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Rids	Stem bark
13	Bilwa	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> Corr.	Fruits, pulp, Leaves
14	Brumonghas	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spr.) King & Rob.	Leaf
15	Sahadevi bheda	<i>Ageratum candidum</i> G.M.Barroso	Leaf, shoot
16	Sahadevibheda	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Leaf
17	Sahadevi	<i>Ageratum haustonium</i> Mill.	Whole plant, leaf

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
18	Lal Siris	<i>Albizia julibissrin var. mollis</i> (Wall.) Benth.	Stem bark
19	Siris	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Willd.	Stem bark
20	Siris	<i>Albizia macrophylla</i> L.	Stem bark
21	Siris	<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Bark
22	Lassuna	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Bulb
23	Bhojpatta	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> Don	Stem bark
24	Ghritakumari	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill.	Whole plant
25	Saptaparna	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark
26	Silaras	<i>Altingea excelsa</i> Nomha	Tree bark
27	Kantili Chaulai	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Leaf
28	Sthoolela	<i>Amomum sublatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds
29	Arsaghna	<i>Amorphophalus campanulatus</i> Roxb.	Tuber
30	Agnikrita	<i>Anacradium occidentale</i> L.	Fruit
31	Satapushi	<i>Anethum sowa</i> Kurz.	Fruits
32	Sharifa Shriphala	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Fruit
33	Kadamba	<i>Anthocephalus indica</i> A. Rich.	Bark
34	Rohitaka	<i>Aphanemixix polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker	Bark, seed oil
35	Puga	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Fruit
36	Satyanasi	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.	Root, stem, seed
37	Samudra palakha	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Boj	Root, leaf
38	Ishvari	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> L.	Root, leaves
39	Damanak	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (Cl.) Pamp.	Rot, leaf
40	Damanaka	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.P	Shrub, root, Leaf
41	Panasa	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root, leaves, Fruits.
42	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus adscendens</i> Roxb.	Root
43	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root
44	Tenga	<i>Atlantia monophylla</i> (L.) Corr. Serr.	Fruit
45	Kumrdah	<i>Averrhoa carrambola</i> L.	Fruit, leaves
46	Nimba	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	Leaf, bark
47	Nira Brahmi	<i>Baccopa monneiri</i> (L.) Pann.	Plant
48	Jhinti	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	Root, whole plant
49	Putika	<i>Basella alba</i> L	Shoot
50	Kanchanar	<i>Bauhinea variegata</i> L.	Stem bark
51	Jajew	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.	Stem, root, leaf
52	Daruharidra	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Root, bark
53	Pashanbheda	<i>Berginia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
54	Soh byrthit	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Aerial parts
55	Sinduri	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L	Seed, leaf

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
56	Kukradru	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Leaf
57	Punarnava	<i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> L.	Roots
58	Salmili	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	St. bark
59	Kala sarsapa	<i>Brassica campestris</i> L.	Root, seed, oil
60	Lahi	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	Seed, leaf
61	Asan	<i>Breidelia Montana</i> Wild.	Root, bark
62	Mahavira	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng	Root,bark
63	Dhatura	<i>Brugmantia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl	Leaf
64	Bana, Newarpatti	<i>Buddeleja asiatica</i> Lour	Root
65	Jalongkrem	<i>Buddeleja macrostachya</i> Benth.	Root
66	Bana	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> Lour	Root
67	Palash	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Leaves, gum
68	Adhaki	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	Leaf seed
69	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit, stem bark
70	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	Stem bark, fruit
71	Arka	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) R.Br. ex.Ait.	Root, bark ,leaves latex, flower
72	Arka	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	Leaf, latex
73	Sarvajaya	<i>Canna indica</i> L.	Root stoks
74	Basanti	<i>Canna orientalis</i> Rosc	Leaf
75	Bhaga	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L	Leaf, shoot
76	Sadanpushpi	<i>Cantharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Flower, leaf
77	Katuvira	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	Fruit
78	Talamuli/	<i>Carculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root
79	Karnasphota	<i>Cardiospermum helicacabum</i> L	Root, leaf, whole plant
80	Papita	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit, root
81	Kundur	<i>Carya arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit
82	Mari	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Seed
83	Chakramarda	<i>Casia tora</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds.
84	Dadmardan	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	Leaf
85	Aragvadha	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Fruit
86	S. Kasamarda	<i>Cassia occidentales</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds
87	Kasamarda	<i>Cassia sophera</i> L	Leaf
88	Chakramarda	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Whole plant
89	Akashvalli	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	Plant
90	Janglisaru	<i>Casurina equisetifolia</i> L.	Leaf
91	Sadabahar	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Whole plant, root, leaves
92	Nandibriksha	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb. <i>Toona ciliata</i>	Stem bark, flower

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
93	Bitunna	<i>Celosiaargentea</i> L.	Seed
94	Mandookaparni	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urd.	Wh. Plant
95	Silver fern	<i>Cheilanthes farinose</i> (Forssk.) Kaulf.	Whole plant
96	Sugandha Vastuk	<i>Chenopodium ambresoides</i> L.	Herb, plant
97	Vastuka	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L	Shoot
98	KingBadmas	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.)	Leaf
99	Dalchini	<i>Cinamomum zeylanica</i> (Buch.-Ham) T.Nees & C.H. Eberm	Bark
100	Tejpatta bheda	<i>Cinnamomum auriculiformis</i> L.	Leaf
101	Tejpatra bheda	<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i> Sw.	Leaf
102	Tejpatra	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees Eb.	Tree leaf
103	Patha	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root
104	Asthisrinkhala	<i>Cissus quad rangularis</i> L.	Plant
105	S.Madhukarkati	<i>Citrus maxima</i> Merr.	Fruits, leaves
106	Nimbu	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Fitru
107	Airavata	<i>Citrus raticulata</i> Blance	Fruits, flower, oil
108	Ajagandha	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	Leaf, root, seeds
109	Bharangi	<i>Clerodaedrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon.	Root, leaves
110	Kunurongton	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookiaum</i> Walp.	Leaf
111	Bharangi	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz.	Plant
112	Bhantaki	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> (L.) Ktze.	Root, leaf
113	Barhibarha	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.	Leaves, root
114	Bhandira	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.	Leaves, root
115	Bhantaki	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.	Root
116	Aparajita	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L	Leaf
117	Bimbi	<i>Coccinia indica</i> W.&A.	Root, leaves.
118	Narikola	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Fruit, oil
119	Coffee	<i>Coffea Arabica</i> L.	Fruit
120	Gavedhuka	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L	Seed, root
121	Punk	<i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.	Leaf
122	Mamira	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Rhizome
123	Lasora	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst. f.	Leaf, bark
124	Dhanyaka	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Fruits
125	Kushthaa	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (Koen.) Sm.	Root
126	Jathymmai	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Aerial parts
127	Nagdamani	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	Bulb, root, leaves, seeds
128	Jhunjuniya	<i>Crotalaria bialata</i> Schr.	Root
129	Sana	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Seed, leaf

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
130	Jhunjuniya	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	Whole plant
131	Jhunjuniya	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	Leaf
132	Bhutamkusam	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.	fruit
133	Krishna sariva	<i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> Roem. & Schult.	Root, bark
134	Karkaru	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	seed
135	Kali Musali	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root
136	Van Haladi	<i>Curcuma aromatic</i> Salisb.	Rhizome
137	Narkachoor	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Rhizome
138	Haridra	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Rhizome
139	Amarbeli	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Burm. f.	Plant, stem, seeds.
140	Jatasankari	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. Ex Hkf.) Hoult.	Leaf
141	Pamarosa	<i>Cymbopogon martini</i> (Roxb.)	Leaf
142	Dhruva	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Whole plant
143	Adhapushpi	<i>Cynoglossum micranthum</i> Desf.	Whole plant, root
144	Dhalabrausabta	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G.Don.	Root
145	Shisham	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	Leaf,
146	Dhatura	<i>Datura metel</i> L	Leaf, seed
147	Dhatura	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Leaves, seeds, fruits, flowers
148	Dhattura	<i>Datura Suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. Ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	Seed
149	Gulmohar	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Boj ex Hook.) Raf.	St. bark
150	Banda	<i>Dendopthoe falcate</i> (Lf.) Et.	Plant
151	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium macrei</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
152	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
153	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium gangaticum</i> (L.) DC.	Root
154	Shalparni bheda	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i> DC.	Root
155	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> DC.	Root
156	Kusa	<i>Desmostachys bipinnatus</i> (L.) Stapf	Root
157	Kusha, Darbha	<i>Desmostachys bipinnata</i> Stapf	Culm
158	Khasi lata	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	Leaves
159	S.Bhavya	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Bark, leaf, fruit
160	Kathalu	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Root
161	Vidari	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Root
162	Sirkabel	<i>Dipteracanthus suffruticosa</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	Leaf
163	Sem	<i>Dolichus lablab</i> L.	Seed, pod
164	Abhijola	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd/	Leaf, whole plant
165	Ashwakatri	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> Smith	Rhizome, frond
166	Hathajodi	<i>Dryopteris cochleata</i> (Don) Chr.	Rhizome

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
167	Dieng maloi	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (DC.) Walp.	Fruit
168	Bhringraja	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk	Whole plant
169	Kachuri	<i>Eichornia crassipes</i> Solm.	Flower
170	Pushkiman	<i>Elaeocarpus glandulosum</i> Wall	Seed
171	Rudraka	<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> Roxb.	Tree, fruit, leaf
172	Adhapata	<i>Elephantopus scaber var.sinuatus</i> (mor.)	Leaves, root
173	Ela	<i>Eletaria cardamomum</i> Maton	Fruit
174	Ragi	<i>Eleusine corecona</i> Gaertn.	Grains
175	Ragi	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Geertn.	Root, seed
176	Amlaki	<i>Embelia officinalis</i> Garth	Fruit
177	Vai bidang	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Fruit
178	Amlaki	<i>Emblica officinale</i> Gaertn	Fruit
179	Hirankhuri	<i>Emeilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Whole plant
180	Gilgach	<i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.	Seed, bark
181	Tagar	<i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> stapf.	Stem bark
182	Dhaniya	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Whole plant
183	Mura	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.	Stem , bark, flower
184	Telparni	<i>Eucalyptus globules</i> Labil	Leaf, oil
185	Ropani	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.	Arial parts
186	Snuhi Bheda	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i> Horb Boiss.	Latex
187	Dugdika	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	Whole plant
188	Snuhi	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	Latex, leaf juice
189	Lalpatti	<i>Euphorbia pulcherima</i> Willd.	Flower, leaf
190	Langhuhika	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
191	Trikantaka	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Milky juice
192	Bishnugandhi	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> L.	Whole plant
193	Vata	<i>Ficus bengalensis</i> L.	Fruits, bark
194	Mandara	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.	Bark, root, leaves
195	Diengiri/Lapong	<i>Ficus elastic</i> Roxb. Ex Hornem.	Rootlets, bark, latex
196	Paras Pipal	<i>Ficus hamiltoniana</i> wall.	Stem bark
197	Phalgu	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.	Fruit
198	Pakard	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham	Bark, fruit
199	Udambara	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Fruit, bark, root
200	Pipala	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Stem bark
201	Salpan	<i>Flemingia chappar</i> Benth.	Root
202	Bara Salparni	<i>Flemingia nana</i> Roxb.	Whole plant, root
203	Gandharaj	<i>Gardinia florida</i> L.	Flower
204	Machino	<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	Whole plant

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
205	Langli	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	Roots
206	Gambhari	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	Root, stem bark
207	Balraksha	<i>Gnaphalium luteo-album</i> L.	Leaf
208	Karpasi	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Leaf, seed
209	Surajuvarta	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Herb.
210	Chalmoogra	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	Fruit, seed
211	Gandhamuli	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Sm.	Rhizome
212	Hastisunda	<i>Heleotropium indicum</i> L.	Root, plant
213	Lata Kasturika	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i> L.	Seeds
214	Nali, Patsan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> L.	Flower, leaf
215	Japa	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Root, leaves, flower
216	Kutaja/ Indrayava	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall.	St. bark, seed
217	Sugandhamantri	<i>Homalomena aromatic</i> (Spreng.) Schott	Rhizome
218	Divya	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Fruits
219	Masunduri	<i>Houttuinia cordata</i> Thunb.	Root, whole plant
220	Chaulmoogr	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King.) Wart.	Seed, oil
221	Manduk Parni	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thumb.	Leaves.
222	Bhustrna	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Plant
223	Baidian bheda	<i>Illicium griffithii</i> Hk.f.	Fruit
224	Atibalaa	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	Leaf
225	Nili	<i>Indigofera prostrata</i> Willd./ Nili	Leaf
226	Nili	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> L.	Leaf, root
227	Neeli	<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i> L.	Leaf
228	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> (Mart. Ex Choisy) Austin.	Leaf
229	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i> (Benth.) Robin	Leaf
230	Trivrit	<i>Ipomoea turpenthum</i> (L.) silva Manse	Whole plant
231	Chameli	<i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.	Leaf
232	Malati	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Leaves, flower
233	Bagharenda	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	Seed, whole plant, stem
234	Jamal ghoti	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	Bark, leaves, seed oil
235	Vasaka	<i>Justica adhatoda</i> L.	Root, leaves, flowers
236	Nila nirgundi	<i>Justicea gendarussa</i> Burm. f.	Tender shoot, leaves
237	Asthibhaksha	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Leaves
238	Ajar	<i>Lagerastomia parviflora</i> Roxb./ Ajar	Stem bark
239	Syandana	<i>Largestroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers	Fruit, root
240	Kurkurjihwa	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f) Merr.	Fruit, root

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
241	Kurkurjihva	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.	Fruit
242	Dronapuspi	<i>Leucas aspera</i> L.	Herb, leaf juice
243	Dronapushpi	<i>Leucas indica</i> ( L.) Br. Ex Vatke/	Leaf
244	Drona pushpin	<i>Leucas lavadulaefolia</i> Ress.	Leaves.
245	Lichi	<i>Lindenbergia indica</i> (L.) O.Kuntz.	Plant juice
246	Bhuiokra	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> Mich	Shoot
247	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lamk.	Fruit
248	Kababchini	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Lamk.	Fruit
249	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers	Fruit, stem bark
250	Sem	<i>Llablabpurpureus</i> (L.) Sw.	Seed
251	Devanala	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Heyne	Root, Leaves, Seeds
252	Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum indicum</i> Mill.	Fruit
253	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	Whole plant
254	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Whole plant
255	Kali jhanta	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> Sw.	Whole plant
256	Kalijant	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Whole plant
257	Ramlo	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Blume) Mull. Arg.	Gum
258	Jiundali	<i>Maesa indica</i> Wall	Fruit
259	Daru Haridra	<i>Mahonia nepaulensis</i> DC	Stem, root
260	Kampil	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell. Arg.	Gland & hairs on Fruits
261	Aama	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Fruit, leaves, twigs
262	Mithalu	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Root
263	Sunisannaka	<i>Marsilea minuta</i> L.	Whole plant
264	Lakheri	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Herb, Plant
265	Mahanimba	<i>Melia azadirach</i> L.	St. bark, leaf
266	Amtamoola	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> Cogn.	Root
267	Pipermint	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Whole plant
268	Prasarini	<i>Merremia tridentata</i> Hallier f.	Whole plant
269	Nagkeshara	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Stem, bark, leaves, Flowers
270	Champaka	<i>Michelia Champaca</i> L.	Bark, flowers, Fruits
271	Momosha Thap	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> H.B.K.	Leaf
272	Japan Lao	<i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd.	Shoot, leaf
273	Lajjalul Nilaji	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	Root
274	Bakula	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Bark, fruits
275	Gulabbas	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	Leaves, root
276	Sushavi	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Root, leaves, Fruits
277	Sigru	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> L.	Leaf, stem bark, fruit, seed,

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
278	Tuda	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Fruit
279	Atmagupta	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Hook.	Roots, pods, seeds
280	Kawanch	<i>Mucuna utilis</i> Wight	Seed
281	Kari Patra	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spr.	Leaf
282	Kadamba	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Fruit, bark
283	Karvira	<i>Nerium indicum</i> L.	Root, stem
284	Sephalik	<i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> L.	Leaves, flowers
285	Ariki	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> Linn.	Root, leaf, flower, seed
286	Tulasi	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Leaf
287	Shyonaka	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent.	Root, st. bark
288	Dhan	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Grain
289	Changeri	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L	Whole plant
290	Changeri Bheda	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
291	Prasarini	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Plant
292	Prasarini	<i>Paederia scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Whole plant
293	Ketaka	<i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> L.	Leaves, oil from bract
294	Ahiphena	<i>Papaver somnifera</i> L.	Milky juice
295	China bean	<i>Parkia timoriana</i> (DC.) Merr.	Seed
296	Passion fruit	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	Fruit
297	Parpata	<i>Pavetta indica</i> L.	Root
298	Toyakandha	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
299	H. Barak kante	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i> (Lam.) Merrill.	Root
300	Dhanjira	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i> L.	Under shrub, Leaf
301	Udad	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	Seed
302	Titavasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsoformis</i> (Hard.) Mabb.	Leaf, flower
303	Tita vasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i> Nees	Leaf, flower
304	Khajura	<i>Phoenix sylvatica</i>	Fruit, Stem juice
305	Jivanti bhed	<i>Pholidota imbricate</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
306	Vasir/ Vasuka	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Wh. Plant
307	Lavaliphala	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> Skeel	Root, fruits
308	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	Whole plant
309	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.	Whole plant
310	Tamravalli	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	Whole plant
311	Phuli Gachh	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	Fruit
312	Tankari	<i>Physalis minimum</i> L.	Whole plant
313	Katuki	<i>Picrorhiza scrophulariflora</i> Pennell.	Root
314	Chira	<i>Pinus khasya</i> Royle ex Gordon	Exudate

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
315	Sarala	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.	Resin wood
316	Paan	<i>Piper betel</i> L.	Leaf, root
317	Chabya	<i>Piper brachystachyum</i> Wall. Hook. f.	Fruit
318	Pippali	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Fruit, root
319	Pippali Bheda	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Roxb.	Fruits
320	Kali Mirch	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Fruit
321	Pippali bheda	<i>Piper peepuloides</i> Wall.	Leaf
322	Pippali bhed	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i> Roxb.	Root, fruit
323	Kumbhika	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Whole plant, root
324	Isabgol Bheda	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.	Root, leaves, seeds
325	Chitraka	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root
326	Kanankarvira	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.	Root bark, latex, flower
327	Devdaru	<i>Polyalthea longifolia</i> Benth.	Stem bark
328	Mahammeda	<i>Polygontum verticillatum</i> All.	Root
329	Raniphul	<i>Polygonum plebejum</i> Br	Whole plant
330	Basfaj	<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	Rhizome
331	Linika	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Whole plant
332	Bajradanti bheda	<i>Potentillamultifida</i> L.	Root, leaf
333	Bajradanti	<i>Potentilla nepalensis</i> Hook.	Whole plant
334	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	Leaf
335	Kularuki	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i> Gaud	Whole plant
336	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> Wedd.	Leaf
337	Khurmani	<i>Prunus persica</i> L	Fruit
338	Balaraksha	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteo album</i> (L.)	Leaf
339	Madhuri	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Fruit, leaf
340	Dadima	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Root, fruit
341	Putranjiva	<i>Putranjiva roxbenghii</i> Wall.	Seeds, oil
342	Rangoon	<i>Quisqalis indica</i> L.	Whole plant
343	Madana	<i>Randia dumatorum</i> Lam.	Seeds, fruit pulp, bark, root
344	Mulaka	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Root, leaves, Seeds
345	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauvelfia canescens</i> L.	Root
346	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauvolfia serpentine</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Gaertn.	Root
347	Revandchini	<i>Rheum emodi</i> Wall.	Rhizome, root
348	Jivanti bhed	<i>Rhynchosyilis retusa</i> Bl.	Whole plant
349	Erand	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L	Leaf/ Seed
350	Kakoli	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i> Royle	Root, stem
351	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Root, stem

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
352	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia manjith</i> L.	Stem
353	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> L.	Stem, root
354	Hingalu	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Climber, fruit
355	Raspberry	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	Fruit
356	Jangali Palak	<i>Rumex dentatus</i> L	Leaf
357	Pindi	<i>Rungia parviflora</i> Nees	Whole plant
358	Parpata	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	Whole plant
359	Jayanti	<i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merris	St. bark, seed
360	Kasa	<i>Saccharum spontarum</i> L.	Root, stem
361	Salmali	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> Schott. & Endl.	Root, bark, flower, fruits
362	Kukranda	<i>Salvia plebeia</i> Br.	Whole plant
363	Ashoka	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De. Willed.	Bark
364	Korth.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> (DC.)	Flower
365	Tarapat	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i> (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Root tubers
366	Gaja Pippali	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> Schott.	Fruits pulp
367	Meethipatta	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L	Leaf
368	Sanjivani	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Bak.	Whole plant
369	Sanjivan	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> (Hkf. Ex Bak.	Whole plant
370	Dadrughna	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leaf, flower
371	Aragvadha	<i>Senna fistula</i> L.	Fruit, root
372	Tila	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Seed
373	Agasti	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark
374	Sala	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn. f.	Resin
375	Bala	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	Root, Leaves, root
376	Bala	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	Root, whole plant
377	Atibalā	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
378	Chobchini	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L	Root
379	Chobchini	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	Root
380	Khong	<i>Smilax lanceolata</i> L.	Root bark, leaves
381	Chobchini	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb	Root
382	Chobchin	<i>Smilax prolifera</i> Roxb.	Root
383	Vidari	<i>Solanum vervasifolium</i> L.	Roots and fruits
384	Brahati	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L	Berries
385	Brihati	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	Root, whole plant, berries
386	Vanavrintaki	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> Prain	Fruit, whole plant
387	Tamatar	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Fruit
388	Kakamachi	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Whole plant

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
389	Tambaku	<i>Solanum tabacum</i> L.	Leaf
390	Brihati L. Byakh	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	Fruit
391	Alu	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Tuber, leaf
392	Kantakari bheda	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Clarke	Plant
393	Amantmoola	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
394	Amantamoola	<i>Solena heterophylla</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
395	Sahadevi bari	<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L	Root
396	Titaliya	<i>Sonchus oleracea</i> L	Root
397	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthus acmela</i> Murr	Whole plant, Flower
398	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthus clava</i> DC	Whole plant, shoot
399	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthus paniculata</i> Wall.	Shoot, whole plant, flower
400	Amrataka	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.) f.	Bark, fruit
401	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers.	Root
402	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Root
403	Karra	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.	Leaf
404	Chirata	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch. Ham.	Plant
405	Chiraita	<i>Swertia ciliata</i> (D.Don) Butt.	Herb, Plant
406	Jambu	<i>Syzygium cumuni</i> (L.) Skeels	Bark, seed fruit
407	Tagar	<i>Tabernemontana divaricata</i> (L.) Br. Ex Roem. & Schult	Stem bark
408	Genda	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Aerial part
409	Tintrini	<i>Tamarindus indicus</i> L	Fruit pulp, seed
410	Karphul	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber ex Wiggres	Root
411	Talisa	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Leaf , stem, bark
412	Kharakianag	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> C.Chr.	Rhizome
413	Saka, Sagaun	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Wood, bark, oil, flower, seed
414	Arjuna	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.	Bark, fruit, ,leaves ash of bark
415	Bahira	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> Roxb.	Fruits
416	Haritaki	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit
417	Asan	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wt. & Arn.	Stem bark
418	Mamiri	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i> DC.	Root
419	Pita Kaner	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (L.) Lipp	Seed
420	Neel lata	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb. Ex Rottl.	Root, stem. Flower
421	Junar	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Flower
422	Amrita	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) Miers	Stem
423	Kanchana	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Fruit
424	Toon	<i>Toona ciliate</i> M. Roem.	Stem bark

Sl.No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
425	Jivanti	<i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl.	Stem bark
426	Mahakala	<i>Trichosanthesbracteata</i> (Lam.) Viogt.	Root, fruits
427	Indrayani	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour	Seed
428	Nyush	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L	Leaf
429	Methi	<i>Trigonella foenum- graecum</i> L.	Leaves, seeds
430	Jhinjirita	<i>Triumfetta homboides</i> Jaca.	Leaf fruit, flower, root Bark
431	Vanabhenda	<i>Urena lobata</i> L	Root
432	Bichhu	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Leaf
433	Tagar	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall.	Herb, Root
434	Tagar	<i>Valeriana jatamansi</i> Jones.	Root
435	Tagar	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i> DC.	Roots
436	Rasna	<i>Vanda roxburghii</i> R.Br.	Leaf, rhizome
437	Sahadavi	<i>Vernonia albicans</i> DC.	Whole plant
438	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia anthelminica</i> (L.) Willd	Whole plant
439	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia cineria</i> (L.) Less	Whole plant
440	Usira	<i>Vetivria zizanioidis</i> (L.) Nash.	Root
441	Soya bean	<i>Vicea faba</i> L.	Seed
442	Nilapuspha	<i>Vioda odorata</i> L. Med.	Plant, flowers
443	Banafsa	<i>Viola pilosa</i> Blume	Whole plant
444	Banafsha	<i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.	Whole plant, flowers
445	Nirgundi	<i>Vitex negondo</i> L.	Root, leaves, shoots, seeds
446	Surasa	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L	Leaf
447	Pitabhringi	<i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> Less.	Shoot
448	Dhataki	<i>Woodfoedia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Flower
449	Arishta	<i>Xanthium strumerium</i> L.	Whole plant , root, fruit
450	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.	Fruit, leaf
451	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i> Roxb.	Fruit
452	Tejbal	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds, bark, fruits, Branches
453	Kurubikijhangu	<i>Zehneria indica</i> (Lour.) Kern.	Root
454	Ardhaka	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rose	Rhizome
455	Badari	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Lam	Fruit
456	Ber	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Lmk.	Fruit, root
457	Jhurber/ Bagori	<i>Zizyphus numularia</i> Lamk.	Fruit

**10) Any Rare, Endangered or Threatened medicinal plants collected (please provide the details i.e name of the plant, family, part used, place of collection, threat status etc. in tabular form):** NIL

## II) Resume of work carried out during the reporting period (2019-20)

### a) Short tours (crude drug collection tours)

Sl. No.	Name of the areas /market surveyed	Date	Number of specimens / Raw drugs/Museum samples collected (kg)
1.	Haramuty, Assam	20/04/2019	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.Ham-23.00 kg
2.	Forest area and raw drug market nearby Arunachal Pradesh Border	30/11/2019	<p><i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt- 3.20 kg  <i>Butea superba</i> Roxb. -1.50 kg  <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer-6.80 kg  <i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer-2.00 kg  <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl -2.00 kg  <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.) L.- 0.10 kg  <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.) L. -0.10 kg  <i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.) L.- 0.10 kg</p> <p><b>Market survey:</b>  <i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> (Roxb.) Baker -0.25 kg  <i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall. -0.25 kg  <i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A.Webb-0.25 kg  <i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. -0.25 kg  <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.- 0.25 kg</p>
3.	Forest area of Yazali, Lower Subansiri district	21/12/2019	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. – 4.00 kg
4.	Forest area Poting and Kenming of Arunachal Pradesh	06/01/2020	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.-8.50 kg
5.	Padumoni forest area of Assam.	18/01/2020	<p><i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.-12.50 kg  <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br-6.10 kg  <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br-1.50 kg  <i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.-2.70 kg  <i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f-20.50 kg</p>
6.	Forest areas of Arunachal border area	26/02/2020	<p><i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.-02.00 kg  <i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.-07.00 kg  <i>Pongamia glabra</i> Vent.(syn: <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre) -04.50 kg  <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. ( syn:<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.) -00.60 kg  <i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i> Schult. &amp; Schult.f. -05.50 kg  <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.-03.00 kg  <i>Cassia fistula</i> L.-06.00 kg  <i>Vanda tessellata</i> (Roxb.) Hook. ex G.Don-03.50 kg</p>
7.	Forests of Haramuty, Assam	02/03/2020	<p><i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. ( syn:<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.)- 7.8 kg  <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.- 5.80kg  <i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold- 2.00 kg  <i>Albizia lebbeck</i> (L.) Benth.- 7.00 kg</p>

b) Total number of plant specimens mounted for herbarium: 2364 specimens (in duplicate)

c) Total number of plant specimens added to herbarium: 746 specimens (in duplicate)

d) Total number of drug samples added to the museum : Nil

e) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not added to the herbarium : Nil

f) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : Nil

g) Details of drug samples collected/procured and supplied during the reporting period:

SL. N o.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt. (in kg)	Dry wt. (in kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	<i>Albizia lebbbeck</i> (L.) Benth.	Stem bark	7.00		2.90	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
2.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	Leaf	6.10		2.20	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
3.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	Stem bark	10.30		3.40	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
4.	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Root	2.00		0.40	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
5.	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer	Stem	6.80		2.15	RARI, Jhansi	Research
6.	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Bojer	Leaf	2.00		0.60	RARI, Jhansi	Research
7.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (L.) Benth.	Stem bark	8.00		2.30	RARIGD, Guwahati	IMR Project
8.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Seed			1.30	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
9.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L. [= <i>Bombax malabaricum</i> DC.]	Flower	7.00		1.90	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
10.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Stem bark	12.50				
11.	<i>Butea superba</i> Roxb.	Fruit	1.50				
12.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	Flower bud	1.00		0.35	CARIDD, Kolkatta	IMR project
13.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Fruit	2.00		2.10	RARI, Jhansi	Research
14.	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Leaf	4.00		1.20	RAIFR, Pune	Research
15.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Root	18.00		3.20	RARI, Jhansi	Research
16.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit	34.25		3.30	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
17.	<i>Cascabela thevea</i> (L.) Lippold	Stem bark			0.70	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
18.	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	Stem bark	2.00				
19.	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Stem bark	6.00		2.60	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
20.	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Fruit pulp			1.70	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
21.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C. Specht [= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.]	Aerial part			3.00	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
22.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C. Specht [= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.]	Rhizome	3.00		0.80	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
23.	<i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> (Roxb.) Baker -	Rhizome		0.25	0.25	RARIUD, Jammu	IMR

SL. No.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt. (in kg)	Dry wt. (in kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
24.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J. Presl	Stem	14.00		4.00	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
25.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Leaf			2.00	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
26.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Leaf			0.70	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
27.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Stem			0.40	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
28.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Whole plant	3.00				
29.	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	Whole plant	3.20		0.60	RARI, Jhansi	Research
30.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	Fruits	9.00		1.10	CSMRADDI, Chennai	IMR project
31.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	Fruits	9.00		1.35	RARI, Jhansi	Research
32.	<i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. ( <u>syn</u> : <i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.)	Flower	8.40		0.60	RARIDD, Gwalior	IMR
33.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Leaf	5.75		0.60	RARIDD, Gwalior	Research
34.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Stem	31.50				
35.	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.	Root	6.00		0.50	RARIGD Guwahati	IMR Project
36.	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.	Stem bark	8.00		0.50	RARIGD Guwahati	IMR Project
37.	<i>Ficus benghalensis</i> L.	Stem Bark			2.00	CARIDD, Kolkatta	IMR
38.	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f	Fruit	20.50				
39.	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham.	Stem Bark		23.00	23.00	NARIP, Kerela	Research purpose
40.	<i>ficus religiosa</i> L.	Stem Bark	8.50		2.00	CARIDD, Kolkatta	IMR
41.	<i>Ficus virens</i> Aiton	Stem Bark	8.70		2.00	CARIDD, Kolkatta	IMR
42.	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark			4.00	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
43.	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M.Roem.	Fruit			0.35	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
44.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. Synonym: <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Seed	2.00		0.15	RARIDD, Gwalior	IMR
45.	<i>Pongamia glabra</i> Vent. ( <u>syn</u> : <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre)	Fruit	4.50				
46.	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A.Webb	Stem bark	1.00		0.25	RARIUD, Jammu	IMR
47.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Rhizome		0.25	0.25	RARIUD, Jammu	IMR
48.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Root	7.00		0.50	RARIGD Guwahati	IMR Project
49.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Leaf	4.00		0.50	RARIGD Guwahati	IMR Project
50.	<i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i> Schult.	Leaf	11.10				

SL. No.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt. (in kg)	Dry wt. (in kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	To whom	Purpose of supply
	&Schult.f.						
51.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J.de Wilde	Stem bark			4.00	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
52.	<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.) L.	Flower	0.10		0.20	RARI, Jhansi	Research
53.	<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.) L.	Leaf	0.10		0.35	RARI, Jhansi	Research
54.	<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.) L.	Root	0.10		0.43	RARI, Jhansi	Research
55.	<i>Tinosporacordifolia</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Stem	7.00				
56.	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall.			0.25			
57.	<i>Vanda tessellata</i> (Roxb.) Hook. exG.Don	Epiphytic root	3.50				
58.	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.			0.25	0.25	RARIUD, Jammu	IMR
59.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	Flower	2.25		0.70	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
<b>Total</b>			<b>311.65</b>	<b>24.50</b>	<b>89.63</b>		

**h) List of drugs from Market survey : Nil**

**i) Museum samples collected during medico ethono botanical survey and crude drug collection tours**

S. No	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt.	Dry wt.	Quantity Supplied (dry wt.)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

**j) Any others information:**

**i) Museum:**

- Prepared a list of Museum samples from 2014 to till data for EMB meeting at Hqr. CCRAS, New Delhi.
- Shifting of museum from old building to new building and arrangement is under progress.
- Cleaning and maintenance of museum.

**ii) Herbarium:**

- A total of 2364 nos. of herbarium specimens in single/duplicate were mounted from the old stock.
- Nos. 746 nos. of herbarium specimens have been accessioned.
- Separated and submitted 568 herbarium sheets as single set of for the digitalization at RARI, Jhansi. UP.
- Submission of 02 herbarium sheets of *Embelia ribes* Burm.f to Regional Ayurveda Drug development Institute, itanagar
- Shifting of herbarium from old building to new building and arrangement is under progress.

### Herbarium accessioned list of 2019-20:

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
1.	4357	<i>Pleopeltis lanceolata</i> (L.) Kaulf.	6407
2.	4358	<i>Pinus khasia</i> Engelm	6415
3.	4359	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) Presl.	6416
4.	4360	<i>Osbeckia</i> sp.	6428
5.	4361	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	6430
6.	4362	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.	6434
7.	4363	<i>Simlax</i> sp.	6435
8.	4364	<i>Christella malabariensis</i> (Fee) Houlttum	6441
9.	4365	<i>Pteris cretica</i> L.F	6442
10.	4366	<i>Athyrium falcatum</i> Bedd.	6443
11.	4367	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	6444
12.	4368	<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	6446
13.	4369	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd.ex. Klot	6447
14.	4370	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	6451
15.	4371	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	6452
16.	4372	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	6455
17.	4373	<i>Maesa chisia</i> Don.	6456
18.	4374	<i>Vernonia patens</i> Kunth.	6457
19.	4375	<i>Pteridium biaurita</i> L.	6461
20.	4376	<i>Dendrobium</i> sp.	6470
21.	4377	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. F. & Thoms	6473
22.	4378	<i>Scoparia fdulcis</i> L.	6475
23.	4379	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	6476
24.	4380	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	6477
25.	4381	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.	6478
26.	4382	<i>Spilanthes filicaulis</i> (Schumach. & Thonn.) C.D. Adams	6479
27.	4383	<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	6480
28.	4384	<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Bl.	6481
29.	4385	<i>Osbeckia</i> sp.	6482
30.	4386	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> (Blume) Mull.Arg	6483
31.	4387	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (L.) Benth.	6484
32.	4388	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	6485
33.	4389	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth.ex Kurz	6487
34.	4390	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult	6488
35.	4391	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> Roxb.	6489
36.	4392	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (lour.) Cogn.	6490
37.	4393	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Hassk.	6492
38.	4394	<i>Sesbania sesbans</i> (L.) Merr.	6493
39.	4395	<i>Mussaendra roxburghii</i> Hook.f	6494
40.	4396	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	6495
41.	4397	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm.f) Underw.	6496
42.	4398	<i>Abacopteris lineate</i> (Blume) Ching	6497
43.	4399	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f	6499
44.	4400	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D. Specht.	7800
45.	4401	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) DC.	7801
46.	4402	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	7802

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
47.	4403	<i>Canna orientalis</i> Roscoe.	7803
48.	4404	<i>Lilium</i> sp.	7804
49.	4405	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	7805
50.	4406	<i>Argyria nervosa</i> (Burm.f) Bojer	7806
51.	4407	<i>Fagopyrum cymosum</i> (Trevir.) Meisn.	7807
52.	4408	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	7808
53.	4409	<i>Euphorbia</i> sp.	7809
54.	4410	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	7810
55.	4411	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	7812
56.	4412	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	7813
57.	4413	<i>Ipomea cairica</i> (L) Sweet	7814
58.	4414	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	7815
59.	4415	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	7816
60.	4416	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.	7817
61.	4417	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	7818
62.	4418	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Buch.Ham	7819
63.	4419	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	7823
64.	4420	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	7825
65.	4421	<i>Plumeria acuminata</i> R.Br	7826
66.	4422	<i>Juniperus</i> sp.	7827
67.	4423	<i>Dendrobium</i> sp.	7828
68.	4424	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	7829
69.	4425	<i>Chlorophytum cosmosum</i> (Thunb.) Jacques	7831
70.	4426	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.F	7837
71.	4427	<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> Burm.f	7838
72.	4428	<i>Mussaendra roxburghii</i> Hook.f	7840
73.	4429	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>	7842
74.	4430	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	7844
75.	4431	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	7845
76.	4432	<i>Toona ciliate</i> M.Roem	7846
77.	4433	<i>Pericampylus galucus</i> (Lam.) Merr	7847
78.	4434	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> Willd.ex Schult	7848
79.	4435	<i>Shagnetida calendulacea</i> (L.) Pruski	7849
80.	4436	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	7850
81.	4437	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D.Don	7851
82.	4438	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Buch.Ham.ex D.Don	7852
83.	4439	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	7854
84.	4440	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	7855
85.	4441	<i>Equisetum arvense</i> L.	7856
86.	4442	<i>Duchesnea indica</i> (Andrews) Th.Wolf	7857
87.	4443	<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i> (L.) E.G Andrews & Windham	7859
88.	4444	<i>Amaranthus</i> sp	7860
89.	4445	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	7862
90.	4446	<i>Achyranthus</i> sp.	7866
91.	4447	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Bl.	7867
92.	4448	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	7874
93.	4449	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	7875
94.	4450	<i>Begonia</i> sp.	7876

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
95.	4451	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	7820
96.	4452	<i>Cymbopogon citrates</i> (DC.) Staff.	7821
97.	4453	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	7824
98.	4454	<i>Eucalyptus globules</i> Labill.	7833
99.	4455	<i>Nephrolepis tuberosa</i> (Bory ex Willd.) C.Presl	7834
100.	4456	<i>Sonchus</i> sp.	7835
101.	4457	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	7836
102.	4458	<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	7841
103.	4459	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Hassk.	7843
104.	4460	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Kurz	7863
105.	4461	<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.	7864
106.	4462	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	7865
107.	4463	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw	7881
108.	4464	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	7882
109.	4465	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thumb.) Sw.	7884
110.	4466	<i>Zizyphus jujube</i> Mill.	7885
111.	4467	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	7886
112.	4468	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	7888
113.	4469	<i>Mucuna</i> sp.	7890
114.	4470	<i>Leucas indica</i> (L.) R.Br.ex Vatke	7891
115.	4471	<i>Nasturtium</i> sp.	7892
116.	4472	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	7893
117.	4473	<i>Terminalia myriocarpa</i> Van Heurck and Mull.Arg	7894
118.	4474	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw	7895
119.	4475	<i>Pleopeltis</i> sp.	7896
120.	4476	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	7899
121.	4477	<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.	7700
122.	4478	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	7706
123.	4479	<i>Shagneticola calendulacea</i> (L.) Pruski	7708
124.	4480	<i>Peristrophe bicalyculata</i> (Retz.) Nees	4480
125.	4481	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	7711
126.	4482	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb.ex Rott.) Roxb	7712
127.	4483	<i>Alpinia galangal</i> (L.) Wild.	7714
128.	4484	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Sm.	7715
129.	4485	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Du Roi	7716
130.	4486	<i>Coniogramme fraxinea</i> (D.Don) Fee ex Diels	7717
131.	4487	<i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (G.Forst)	7718
132.	4488	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> (L.) Vahl	7719
133.	4489	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	7723
134.	4490	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	7725
135.	4491	<i>Crotolaria assamica</i> Benth.	7730
136.	4492	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (C.B. Clarke) Pamp.	7731
137.	4493	<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (Linn.) Moskyakin & clemants	7733
138.	4494	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> (L.) Vahl	7733
139.	4495	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> var. <i>glochidiatum</i> (wall.ex Benth.) Kazmi	7734
140.	4496	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lam.) Gandhi	7735
141.	4497	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal.	7737

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
142.	4498	<i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i> Hook.f	7738
143.	4499	<i>Demodium gangeticum</i> (L) DC	7739
144.	4500	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	7740
145.	4501	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	7742
146.	4502	<i>Coccinia pwaniensis</i> Holsrein	7743
147.	4503	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	7744
148.	4504	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.	7745
149.	4505	<i>Senna sophera</i> (L.) Roxb.	7746
150.	4506	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	7747
151.	4507	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	7748
152.	4508	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	7749
153.	4509	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz	7750
154.	4510	<i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC	7751
155.	4511	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	7752
156.	4512	<i>Alternanthera brasiliiana</i> (L.) Kunthe	7753
157.	4513	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br.ex DC.	7755
158.	4514	<i>Cissampelos</i> sp.	7756
159.	4515	<i>Osbeckia</i> sp.	7757
160.	4516	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	7758
161.	4517	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	7759
162.	4518	<i>Lantana indica</i> Roxb.	7760
163.	4519	<i>Leea</i> sp.	7761
164.	4520	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	7762
165.	4521	<i>Christella denatatus</i> (Forssk) Brownsey Jermy	7763
166.	4522	<i>Schima wallichii</i> Choisy	7764
167.	4523	<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.	7765
168.	4524	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	7766
169.	4525	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Benth.) S.Moore	7767
170.	4526	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	7768
171.	4527	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.	7769
172.	4528	<i>Polygonum pleibeium</i> R.Br	7772
173.	4529	<i>Alternanthera</i> sp.	7773
174.	4530	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Christm.)	7774
175.	4531	<i>Curcuma aromatic</i> Salisb.	7775
176.	4532	<i>Dioscorea floribunda</i> M. Martens & Galeotti	7776
177.	4533	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	7777
178.	4534	<i>Clerodendrum infornatum</i> L.	7778
179.	4535	<i>Rubus buergeri</i> Miq.	7779
180.	4536	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	7780
181.	4537	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	7783
182.	4538	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	7784
183.	4539	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	7785
184.	4540	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb. ex. Hornem	7786
185.	4541	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall .in Roxb	7787
186.	4542	<i>Sesbania sesbans</i> (L.) Merr.	7788
187.	4543	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> Bercht. & Presl.	7790
188.	4544	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	7792
189.	4545	<i>Portulacea oleraceae</i> L.	7793

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
190.	4546	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> Bert.ex Steud.	7794
191.	4547	<i>Amaranthus</i> sp.	7795
192.	4548	<i>Ipomea</i> sp.	7796
193.	4549	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.	7797
194.	4550	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M. King & H. Robinson	7799
195.	4551	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	7713
196.	4552	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	7728
197.	4553	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	7729
198.	4554	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	7736
199.	4555	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thenn.	7782
200.	4556	<i>Albizia tenuiflora</i> (benth.) F. Muell.	7788
201.	4557	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	7798
202.	4558	<i>Cannabs sativa</i> L.	7781
203.	4559	<i>Lygodium palmate</i> , (Bernh.) Sw.	7877
204.	4560	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br. ex. Schult	7880
205.	4561	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> Dc.	7303
206.	4562	<i>Desmodium</i> sp.	7304
207.	4563	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall.ex Dc.) R.K Jansen	7306
208.	4564	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Blume) Mull. Arg	7307
209.	4565	<i>Plantago asiatica</i> Subsp.erosa(Wall.) Z.Yu Li	7310
210.	4566	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	7311
211.	4567	<i>Disocorea bulbifera</i> L.	7312
212.	4568	<i>Luffa cylindrical</i> (L.) M.J Roem	7313
213.	4569	<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i> Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf	7315
214.	4570	<i>Achyranthes</i> sp.	7316
215.	4571	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i> (Lam.) Mull. Arg	7329
216.	4572	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	7330
217.	4573	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sm.	7325
218.	4574	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	7326
219.	4575	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J. Koenig) C.D. Specht.	7327
220.	4576	<i>Vigna trilobata</i> (L.) Verdl.	7328
221.	4577	<i>Cucurbita</i> sp.	7301
222.	4578	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) Dc.	7332
223.	4579	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	7333
224.	4580	<i>Cryptolepis dubia</i> (Burm.f) M.R Almeida	7335
225.	4581	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	7336
226.	4582	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) Dc.	7337
227.	4583	<i>Indigofera</i> sp.	7338
228.	4584	<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> L.	7339
229.	4585	<i>Oroxylem indicum</i> (L.) Vent.	7340
230.	4586	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.F) Kurz.	7341
231.	4587	<i>Uncaria</i> sp.	7343
232.	4588	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	7344
233.	4589	<i>Eclipta prostrate</i> (L.) L.	7346
234.	4590	<i>Echinocystis lobata</i> (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray	7347
235.	4591	<i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R.Br.	7348
236.	4592	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.	7349
237.	4593	<i>Senna tora</i> (L.) Roxb.	7350

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
238.	4594	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz.	7351
239.	4595	<i>Magnolia champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre.	7367
240.	4596	<i>Microsorium diversifolium</i> Copel.	7368
241.	4597	<i>Paris polyphyll</i> Sm.	7369
242.	4598	<i>Saurauia</i> sp.	7370
243.	4599	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> D.Don	7373
244.	4600	<i>Anthogonium gracile</i> Wall ex. Lindl	7374
245.	4601	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	7375
246.	4602	<i>Helianthus annus</i> L.	7600
247.	4603	<i>Cheilanthes farinosa</i> (Forst.) Kaulf.	7612
248.	4604	<i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> Stapf.	7613
249.	4605	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> Prain.	7614
250.	4606	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.in Roxb	7616
251.	4607	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz	7618
252.	4608	<i>Blumea lacera</i> DC.	7622
253.	4609	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i>	7623
254.	4610	<i>Equisetum debile</i> Roxb.	7624
255.	4611	<i>Drymaria diandra</i> Bl.	7625
256.	4612	<i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl.	7626
257.	4613	<i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.	7630
258.	4614	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	7631
259.	4615	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> Roemer & Schultes	7632
260.	4616	<i>Abroma augustum</i> (L.) L.f	7633
261.	4617	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (Roxb. ex Dc.) Walpers	7634
262.	4618	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	7635
263.	4619	<i>Ipomea cairica</i> (L.) Sweet	7636
264.	4620	<i>Wallichia disticha</i> T. Anderson	7637
265.	4621	<i>Abacopteris multilineata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching	7638
266.	4622	<i>Magnolia</i> sp.	7639
267.	4623	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	7640
268.	4624	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	7641
269.	4625	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> Laschen ex. Blume.	7643
270.	4626	<i>Pouzolzia</i> sp.	7648
271.	4627	<i>Helichrysum luteo album</i> (L.) Rchb.	7651
272.	4628	<i>Pinus</i> sp.	7652
273.	4629	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	7653
274.	4630	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	7654
275.	4631	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) Presl.	7655
276.	4632	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Hassk.	7656
277.	4633	<i>Piper betleoides</i> C.Dc.	7657
278.	4634	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> Cogn.	7658
279.	4635	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	7659
280.	4636	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Salisb.) Franco	7660
281.	4637	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb.	7661
282.	4638	<i>Clerodendrum informatum</i> L.	7664
283.	4639	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.	7665
284.	4640	<i>Piper peepuloides</i> Roxb.	7666
285.	4641	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Thunb.)	7667

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
286.	4642	<i>Polypodium sp.</i>	7668
287.	4643	<i>Dracaena sp.</i>	7669
288.	4644	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) Schult.	7670
289.	4645	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> C. Chr	7671
290.	4646	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	7672
291.	4647	<i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) Silva Manso.	7673
292.	4648	<i>Dendrobium sp.</i>	7674
293.	4649	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	7675
294.	4650	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J.Sm	7676
295.	4651	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	7677
296.	4652	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	7678
297.	4653	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	7679
298.	4654	<i>Ageratum sp.</i>	7680
299.	4655	<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> Dc.	7681
300.	4656	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall. in Roxb.	7682
301.	4657	<i>Helichrysum luteoalbum</i> (L.) Rchb.	7685
302.	4658	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore.	7686
303.	4659	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal.	7684
304.	4660	<i>Scindapsis officinalis</i> Schott.	7687
305.	4661	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	7688
306.	4662	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lam.) Gandhi	7689
307.	4663	<i>Rorippa indica</i> (L.)	7690
308.	4664	<i>Pozouzia sp.</i>	7691
309.	4665	<i>Gynura sp.</i>	7692
310.	4666	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Muell.-Arg	7693
311.	4667	<i>Ficus sp.</i>	7694
312.	4668	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.)	7695
313.	4669	<i>Hibiscus rosa sinensis</i> L.	7696
314.	4670	<i>Rungia parviflora</i> (L.) Nees	7697
315.	4671	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J.Sm	7698
316.	4672	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thenn.	7699
317.	4673	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	6420
318.	4674	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	6421
319.	4675	<i>Smila sp.</i>	6435
320.	4676	<i>Maesa sp.</i>	7044
321.	4677	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	7046
322.	4678	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br.ex.Dc	7045
323.	4679	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	7047
324.	4680	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thenn.	7048
325.	4681	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxnb.	7049
326.	4682	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	7051
327.	4683	<i>Tamarindus indicus</i> L.	7053
328.	4684	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> Less.	7054
329.	4685	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	7055
330.	4686	<i>Piper betle</i> L.	7056
331.	4687	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D Specht	7057
332.	4688	<i>Parthenium sp.</i>	7058
333.	4689	<i>Achyramthes aspera</i> L.	7060

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
334.	4690	<i>Lantana indica</i> Roxb.	7061
335.	4691	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) Dc.	7063
336.	4692	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> Prain	7064
337.	4693	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	7065
338.	4694	<i>Evolvulus nummularis</i> L.	7066
339.	4695	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	7067
340.	4696	<i>Duranta erecta</i> L.	7069
341.	4697	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	7071
342.	4698	<i>Croton</i> sp.	7072
343.	4699	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	7073
344.	4700	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i> Choisy	7074
345.	4701	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Lindl.	7075
346.	4702	<i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i> (L.) Sw.	7076
347.	4703	<i>Alternanthera</i> sp.	7078
348.	4704	<i>Portulacca</i> sp.	7079
349.	4705	<i>Mussaendra roxburghii</i> Hk.f	7090
350.	4706	<i>Albizia</i> sp.	7103
351.	4707	<i>Wallichia distida</i> T.Anders	7105
352.	4708	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	7106
353.	4709	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	7107
354.	4710	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	7108
355.	4711	<i>Michelia champaca</i> L.	7109
356.	4712	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	7110
357.	4713	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp.	7113
358.	4714	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.F	7114
359.	4715	<i>Crotolaria trifoliata</i> Baker f.	7115
360.	4716	<i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> Stapf.	7116
361.	4717	<i>Canna</i> sp.	7117
362.	4718	<i>Wrightia</i> sp.	7119
363.	4719	<i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb.ex Willd.	7120
364.	4720	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers	7128
365.	4721	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	7129
366.	4722	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	7130
367.	4723	<i>Eclipta prostrate</i> (L.) L.	7131
368.	4724	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	7132
369.	4725	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i> R.Br.	7133
370.	4726	<i>Chenopodium</i> sp.	7134
371.	4727	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.	7135
372.	4728	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	7136
373.	4729	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	7139
374.	4730	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	7138
375.	4731	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	7140
376.	4732	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	7141
377.	4733	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	7137
378.	4734	<i>Xanthium indicum</i> Koen	7142
379.	4735	<i>Sphaeranthus</i> sp.	7143
380.	4736	<i>Crinum</i> sp.	7145
381.	4737	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	7149

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
382.	4738	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) Dc	7150
383.	4739	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	7151
384.	4740	<i>Citrus maxima</i> Merrill.	7153
385.	4741	<i>Delonix regia</i> (L.) Gamble	7154
386.	4742	<i>Stachyterpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.	7172
387.	4743	<i>Evolvulus nummularis</i> L.	7175
388.	4744	<i>Calotropis procera</i> R.Br	7180
389.	4745	<i>Callistemon lanceolatus</i> DC.	7185
390.	4746	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	7108
391.	4747	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	7199
392.	4748	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers	7218
393.	4749	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	7220
394.	4750	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f	7219
395.	4751	<i>Thuja orientalis</i> L.	7701
396.	4752	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench.	7210
397.	4753	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	7221
398.	4754	<i>Portulacca</i> sp.	7234
399.	4755	<i>Mastersia assamica</i> Benth.	7241
400.	4756	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Hassk.	7242
401.	4757	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) Schult	7256
402.	4758	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	7275
403.	4759	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	7251
404.	4760	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	7252
405.	4761	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	7253
406.	4762	<i>Coffea Arabica</i> L.	7255
407.	4763	<i>Chenopodium</i> sp.	7270
408.	4764	<i>Rhus javanica</i> L.	7272
409.	4765	<i>Tephrosia candida</i> Dc.	7273
410.	4766	<i>Coix lachrymal jobi</i> L.	7276
411.	4767	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik	7277
412.	4768	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	7278
413.	4769	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	7279
414.	4770	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex R. & S.	7281
415.	4771	<i>Pouzolzia</i> sp.	7282
416.	4772	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> DC.	7283
417.	4773	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	7284
418.	4774	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	7285
419.	4775	<i>Drymaria quercifolia</i> (L.) Smith.	7288
420.	4776	<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	7289
421.	4777	<i>Trema orientalis</i> L.	7293
422.	4778	<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	7299
423.	4779	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	7906
424.	4780	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	7900
425.	4781	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.	7905
426.	4782	<i>Cedrela ciliate</i> Roxb.	7911
427.	4783	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	7915
428.	4784	<i>Leea</i> sp.	7917
429.	4785	<i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	7927

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
430.	4786	<i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes</i> Lam.	7932
431.	4787	<i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spr.	7935
432.	4788	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	7937
433.	4789	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	7946
434.	4790	<i>Leucas</i> sp.	7947
435.	4791	<i>Valeriana</i> sp.	7948
436.	4792	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	7950
437.	4793	<i>Smilax</i> sp.	7958
438.	4794	<i>Polypodium</i> sp.	7955
439.	4795	<i>Pouzolzia</i> sp.	7971
440.	4796	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxb.	7962
441.	4797	<i>Abroma augusta</i> L.	6302
442.	4798	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	6300
443.	4799	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L.	6301
444.	4800	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm .f	6304
445.	4801	<i>Drymaria diandra</i> BL.	6305
446.	4802	<i>Piper attenuatum</i> Buch.-Ham.ex Miq.	6306
447.	4803	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	6307
448.	4804	<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch. –Ham ex Don	6308
449.	4805	<i>Diplanzium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	6309
450.	4806	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> Don	6310
451.	4807	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	6311
452.	4808	<i>Polygonum</i> sp.	6316
453.	4809	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (L.) J.Smith	6318
454.	4810	<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> Leschen ex. Blume	6320
455.	4811	<i>Arundina graminifolia</i> (D.Don) Hochr.	6335
456.	4812	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb.	6336
457.	4813	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	6337
458.	4814	<i>Mucuna</i> sp	6340
459.	4815	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> DC.	6341
460.	4816	<i>Dipterus walichii</i> (R.Br) T. Moore	6342
461.	4817	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz.	6343
462.	4818	<i>Toddalia aiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	6344
463.	4819	<i>Thunbergia</i> sp.	6345
464.	4820	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.	6346
465.	4821	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	6347
466.	4822	<i>Argyria nervosa</i> (Burm.f) Boj	6348
467.	4823	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.	6351
468.	4824	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.	6353
469.	4825	<i>Tylophora</i> sp.	6354
470.	4826	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	6364
471.	4827	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.	6358
472.	4828	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	6360
473.	4829	<i>Nerium</i> sp.	6361
474.	4830	<i>Vinca rosea</i> L.	6362
475.	4831	<i>Salvia</i> sp.	6363
476.	4832	<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-Ham. Ex Don.	6357
477.	4833	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (Clarke) Pamp	6359

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
478.	4834	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Lam.	6368
479.	4835	<i>Nicotina tabacum</i> L.	6367
480.	4836	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	6369
481.	4837	<i>Litsea</i> sp.	6370
482.	4838	<i>Maesa chisia</i> Don.	6371
483.	4839	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	6372
484.	4840	<i>Coniogramme fraxinea</i> (D.Don ex Diels)	6375
485.	4841	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	6376
486.	4842	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	6377
487.	4843	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> Bercht. & Presl.	
488.	4844	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Bth.) Moore.	6380
489.	4845	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteo-album</i> (L.) Hill. & Burt	6881
490.	4846	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	6884
491.	4847	<i>Measa</i> sp.	6885
492.	4848	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i> Wall.	6887
493.	4849	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz.	6388
494.	4850	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	6390
495.	4851	<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> Wedd.	6391
496.	4852	<i>Philodendron</i> Sp.	6392
497.	4853	<i>Melastoma</i> sp.	6393
498.	4854	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> (Fee) Chr.	6394
499.	4855	<i>Deparia conilii</i> (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato	6395
500.	4856	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	6396
501.	4857	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	6397
502.	4858	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	6398
503.	4859	<i>Pouzolzia</i> sp.	6399
504.	4860	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	6365
505.	4861	<i>Impatiens chinensis</i> L.	6101
506.	4862	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	6102
507.	4863	<i>Celosia</i> sp.	6103
508.	4864	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> Linn.	6105
509.	4865	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Blume	6106
510.	4866	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	6107
511.	4867	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	6109
512.	4868	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	6111
513.	4869	<i>Bistorta macrophylla</i> (D.Don) Sojak	6112
514.	4870	<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	6113
515.	4871	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham.ex D.Don) H.Gross	6114
516.	4872	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	6115
517.	4873	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> Linn.	6117
518.	4874	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal.	6118
519.	4875	<i>Leea</i> sp.	6119
520.	4876	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	6120
521.	4877	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f) Merr.	6126
522.	4878	<i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd.	6129
523.	4879	<i>Acmella oleracea</i> (L.) R.K Jansen	6131
524.	4880	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) C.Presl	6132
525.	4881	<i>Rubia manjith</i> Roxb. ex Fleming	6121

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
526.	4882	<i>Impatiens sp.</i>	6133
527.	4883	<i>Ocimum sp.</i>	6135
528.	4884	<i>Osbeckia nutans</i> Wall.	6136
529.	4885	<i>Leea sp.</i>	6137
530.	4886	<i>Selaginella sp.</i>	6138
531.	4887	<i>Cyathea spinulosa</i> Wall. ex. Hk.F	6139
532.	4888	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (Clarke) Pamp.	6140
533.	4889	<i>Artemisia sp.</i>	6141
534.	4890	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (burm.f) Undrew.	6142
535.	4891	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (L.O Smith.	6143
536.	4892	<i>Maesa sp.</i>	6144
537.	4893	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	6145
538.	4894	<i>Polygonum chinense</i> L.	6146
539.	4895	<i>Blumea lacera</i> L.	6150
540.	4896	<i>Leea sp.</i>	6151
541.	4897	<i>Boehemeria penduliflora</i> Wedd.	6153
542.	4898	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers	6158
543.	4899	<i>Peristrophe hyssipifolia</i> (Burm.f)	6159
544.	4900	<i>Cynoglossum glochidiatum</i> Wall.ex Benth.	6160
545.	4901	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	6161
546.	4902	<i>Mallotus paiculatus</i> var. <i>Paniculatus</i> .	6164
547.	4903	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	6169
548.	4904	<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.	6170
549.	4905	<i>Gaultheris hispidula</i> (L.) Muhl. Ex Bigelow	6171
550.	4906	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	6172
551.	4907	<i>Dryopteris cochleata</i> (Don) Chr.	6174
552.	4908	<i>Cheilanthes sp.</i>	6175
553.	4909	<i>Athyrium falcatum</i> Bedd.	6176
554.	4910	<i>Coix lachrymal jobi</i> L.	6178
555.	4911	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> Schott.	6179
556.	4912	<i>Rubus sp.</i>	6181
557.	4913	<i>Maesa sp.</i>	6182
558.	4914	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	6183
559.	4915	<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-Ham. Ex Don	6184
560.	4916	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M King & H. Robinson	6185
561.	4917	<i>Leea sp.</i>	6188
562.	4918	<i>Pratia nummularia</i> (Lam.) A.Bran & Asch.	6189
563.	4919	<i>Ocimum sp.</i>	6192
564.	4920	<i>Polygonum sp.</i>	6193
565.	4921	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.	6194
566.	4922	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	6195
567.	4923	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.	6197
568.	4924	<i>Piper sp.</i>	6199
569.	4925	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	6327
570.	4926	<i>Piper sp.</i>	6360
571.	4927	<i>Butea sp.</i>	6202
572.	4928	<i>Mallotus sp.</i>	6213
573.	4929	<i>Dendrobium sp.</i>	6214

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
574.	4930	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	6217
575.	4931	<i>Diplanzium esculentum</i> (Retz.) SW	6201
576.	4932	<i>Aralia sp.</i>	6203
577.	4933	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	6204
578.	4934	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (Lam.) Gandhi	6209
579.	4935	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> Roxb.	6211
580.	4936	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	6212
581.	4937	<i>Crotolaria sp.</i>	6216
582.	4938	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	6217
583.	4939	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> Kurz.	6222
584.	4940	<i>Maesa chisia</i> Don.	6223
585.	4941	<i>Maesa chisia</i> Don.	6237
586.	4942	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	6238
587.	4943	<i>Maesa sp.</i>	6239
588.	4944	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	6239
589.	4945	<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon	6240
590.	4946	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	6245
591.	4947	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	6246
592.	4948	<i>Polygonum sp.</i>	6247
593.	4949	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i> Ham.	6249
594.	4950	<i>Schima wallichii</i> (DC.) Korth.	6256
595.	4951	<i>Alocasia macrorhiza</i> (L.) G.Don	6257
596.	4952	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	6258
597.	4953	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Roth.	6260
598.	4954	<i>Pyrrhosia piloselloides</i> (L.) M.G	6261
599.	4955	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	6265
600.	4956	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.	6266
601.	4957	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	6267
602.	4958	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f	6269
603.	4959	<i>Dendrobium sp.</i>	6270
604.	4960	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> Roxb.	6271
605.	4961	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Thunb.) Miers.	6273
606.	4962	<i>Eupatorium sp.</i>	6274
607.	4963	<i>Equisetum sp.</i>	6276
608.	4964	<i>Curcuma sp.</i>	6277
609.	4965	<i>Sesbania sp.</i>	6279
610.	4966	<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> (L.)	6280
611.	4967	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) Presl.	6282
612.	4968	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G.Don	6283
613.	4969	<i>Osbeckia sp.</i>	6284
614.	4970	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal.	6285
615.	4971	<i>Pteris aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	6286
616.	4972	<i>Cheilanthes sp.</i>	6287
617.	4973	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.	6288
618.	4974	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> (Hook. & Grev) Spring	6289
619.	4975	<i>Rubus sp.</i>	6290
620.	4976	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) A.DC	6291
621.	4977	<i>Polypodium sp.</i>	6292

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
622.	4978	<i>Hoya sp.</i>	6294
623.	4979	<i>Dischida benghalensis</i> Colebr.	6295
624.	4980	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel.	6296
625.	4981	<i>Saurauia napaulensis</i> DC.	6297
626.	4982	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	6700
627.	4983	<i>Leea macrphylla</i> Roxb. ex horn.	6702
628.	4984	<i>Cheilanthes tenuifolia</i> (N. Burm.) Sw.	6703
629.	4985	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i> (L.) Copel	6704
630.	4986	<i>Cheilanthes farinose</i> (Forst.) Kaulf.	6705
631.	4987	<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> L.	6706
632.	4988	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	6707
633.	4989	<i>Xanthium indicum</i> Koen.	6708
634.	4990	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thenn.	6709
635.	4991	<i>Stacytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.	6712
636.	4992	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.	6713
637.	4993	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	6714
638.	4994	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.	6715
639.	4995	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Mill.	6716
640.	4996	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.	6722
641.	4997	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	6724
642.	4998	<i>Sesbania sesbans</i> (L.) Merr.	6726
643.	4999	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.F	6727
644.	5000	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold	6736
645.	5001	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	6768
646.	5002	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	6783
647.	5003	<i>Cymbidium sp.</i>	6784
648.	5004	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	6788
649.	5005	<i>Smilax sp.</i>	6790
650.	5006	<i>Lycopodium sp.</i>	6924
651.	5007	<i>Buddleja sp</i>	6927
652.	5008	<i>Cyathea sp.</i>	6937
653.	5009	<i>Piper sp.</i>	6958
654.	5010	<i>Saurauia sp.</i>	6969
655.	5011	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	6979
656.	5012	<i>Smilax sp.</i>	6981
657.	5013	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> (D.Don) Dc.	6983
658.	5014	<i>Hedychium sp.</i>	6988
659.	5015	<i>Buddleja sp.</i>	6993
660.	5016	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm.f) Boj	6614
661.	5017	<i>Crassocephalum crepiodes</i> (BTH.) Moore	6628
662.	5018	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f	6629
663.	5019	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br.ex DC	6630
664.	5020	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D Specht.	6632
665.	5021	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Bl.) Muell.-Arg	6633
666.	5022	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookianum</i> Walp.	6634
667.	5023	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth.	6636
668.	5024	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	6637
669.	5025	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl.	6638

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
670.	5026	<i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl.	6639
671.	5057	<i>Senna tora</i> L.	6641
672.	5028	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm.f) Boj	6642
673.	5029	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	6643
674.	5030	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	6645
675.	5031	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	6646
676.	5032	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.	6647
677.	5033	<i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall. Ex DC.	6648
678.	5034	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	6649
679.	5035	<i>Melastoma</i> sp.	6652
680.	5036	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	6653
681.	5037	<i>Sida acuta</i> L.	6644
682.	5038	<i>Cymbopogon martini</i> (Roxb.) Wats.	6654
683.	5039	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	6655
684.	5040	<i>Desmostachya pipinnata</i> Satpf.	6656
685.	5041	<i>Butea superb</i> Roxb.	6658
686.	5042	<i>Cynodon dactyllum</i> (L.) Pers.	6659
687.	5043	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	6660
688.	5044	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	6661
689.	5045	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> DC.	6662
690.	5046	<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> KH.f	6664
691.	5047	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	6666
692.	5048	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth.	6671
693.	5049	<i>Albizia</i> sp.	6672
694.	5050	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm.f) Underw.	6674
695.	5051	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> Roxb.	6675
696.	5052	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	6676
697.	5053	<i>Trema orientalis</i> BL.	6677
698.	5054	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	6678
699.	5055	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Dunal	6680
700.	5056	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	6683
701.	5057	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Bl.	6684
702.	5058	<i>Thunbergia</i> sp.	6685
703.	5059	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Bak.	6687
704.	5060	<i>Christella</i> sp.	6688
705.	5061	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.	6689
706.	5062	<i>Percampylus glaucus</i> (Lamk.) Merr.	6691
707.	5063	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D Specht.	6692
708.	5064	<i>Cymbidium</i> sp.	6785
709.	5065	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	6788
710.	5066	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i> A.DC.	7004
711.	5067	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	7041
712.	5068	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swatz.	7082
713.	5069	<i>Asplenium</i> sp.	7085
714.	5070	<i>Gleichnia dichotona</i> (Thunb.) Hook.	7088
715.	5071	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.	7089
716.	5072	<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) Maxon.	7094
717.	5073	<i>Pteridium</i> sp.	7096

SL. No	Accession number	Name of the plant	Field book number
718.	5074	<i>Perilla sp.</i>	7097
719.	5075	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	7098
720.	5076	<i>Satchytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.	7099
721.	5077	<i>Galium mollugo</i> L.	6800
722.	5078	<i>Meizotropis buteiaformis</i> Voigt.	6867
723.	5079	<i>Maesa sp.</i>	6881
724.	5080	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.	6887
725.	5081	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f	6896
726.	5082	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm.f	6500
727.	5083	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm.f)	6502
728.	5084	<i>Cheilanthes sp.</i>	6503
729.	5085	<i>Achyranthes sp.</i>	6504
730.	5086	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	6526
731.	5087	<i>Euphorbia pulcherima</i> Willd. ex.Klot	6573
732.	5088	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels.	6594
733.	5089	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.	6583
734.	5090	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	6571
735.	5091	<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> L.	6542
736.	5092	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	6611
737.	5093	<i>Pouzolzia sp.</i>	7418
738.	5094	<i>Ipomea cairica</i> (L.) Sweet.	7425
739.	5095	<i>Clerodendrum sp.</i>	7428
740.	5096	<i>Cucurbitaceae member</i>	7430
741.	5097	<i>Selaginella sp.</i>	7431
742.	5098	<i>Cyathea gigantean</i> (Wall.ex Hook) Hott.	7443
743.	5099	<i>Polygoum sp.</i>	7447
744.	5100	<i>Desmodium sp.</i>	7448
745.	5101	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> (D.Don) DC.	7449
746.	5102	<i>Rhus chinensis</i> Mill.	7454

### III) Medicinal Plant Garden:

i) Medicinal plant saplings planted in Medicinal plants garden of RARI, Itanagar

SL.No.	Botanical name	Common names	Quantity
1.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Saptaparni	16
2.	<i>Adenanthera pavonnia</i> L.	Rakt chandan	13
3.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Shyonaka	15
4.	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.	Rudraksh	02
5.	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.		01

ii) A total of 140.35 kg of raw drugs was collected and supplied from the medicinalplant garden of Regional Ayurveda Research institute, Itanagar as per the list given below.

SL. No.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt.	Dry wt.	Quantity Supplied (dry wt.)	To whom	Purpose of supply
1.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (L.) Benth.	Stem bark	4.00 kg		0.50 kg	RARIGD, Guwahati	IMR Project

SL. No.	Name of Drug	Part	Fresh wt.	Dry wt.	Quantity Supplied (dry wt.)	To whom	Purpose of supply
2.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Stem bark			1.80 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
3.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.	Seed			1.30 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
4.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Root	18.00 kg		3.20 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
5.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit	34.25 kg		3.30 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
6.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C. Specht [= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.]	Aerial part			3.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
7.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C. Specht [= <i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.]	Rhizome	3.00 kg		0.80 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
8.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J. Presl	Stem	14.00 kg		4.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
9.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T.Nees & Eberm.	Leaf			2.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
10.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Whole plant	3.00 kg				
11.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Leaf			0.70 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
12.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Stem			0.40 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
13.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	Fruits	9.00 kg		1.10 kg	CSMRADDI, Chennai	IMR project
14.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f	Fruits			1.35 kg	RARI, Jhansi	Research
15.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	Fruit			0.45 kg	RADDI, Chennai	Research purpose
16.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Leaf	5.75 kg		0.60 kg	RARIDD, Gwalior	Research
17.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Stem	31.50 kg				
18.	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark			4.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
19.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	Fruit	2.00 kg				
20.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L. Synonym: <i>Emblica officinalis</i> Gaertn.	Seed			0.15 kg	RARIDD, Gwalior	IMR
21.	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A.Webb	Stem bark	1.00 kg				
22.	<i>Sansevieria roxburghiana</i> Schult. &Schult.f.	Leaf	5.60 kg				
23.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) W.J.de Wilde	Stem bark			4.00 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
24.	<i>Tinosporacordifolia</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Stem	7.00 kg				
25.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	Flower	2.25 kg		0.700 kg	RARI Jhansi	NRDR
			<b>140.35 kg</b>		<b>33.35 Kg</b>		

### iii) Uprooting of weeds in the RARI, Medicinal Plant Garden.

**iv)Activities conducted under Local Health Tradition:**

- Formatted, validated and filled new formats of Local Health Traditions documented about 124 during EMB survey tour conducted in the forest of Unakoti district, Tripura 2018-19.
- Prepared and submitted the details of Local Health Traditions documented during 2007-2018 during EMB survey tour conducted SMPU, RARI, Itanagar in prescribed format provided by CCRAS, New Delhi.

**v) Nursery Development project:**

A project from NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI entitled “Nursery development at Regional Ayurveda Reaserch Institute, Itanagar” has been initiated to raise medicinal plants for the distribution to formers and forest department of Arunachal Pradesh and is under progress. Under project conducted market surveys and purchased the basic garden instruments, poly bags, soil manure, pesticide and sprayer. 02 daily wages labors are engaged for the nuersery work to filling of poly bags with the mixture of Manure, Sand and soil (1:2:4), growing of saplings and maintenance. A total of 305 saplings of 07 medicinal plants species from raised saplings were freely distributed to the public during Ayurveda day 2019.

Preparation and repairing of green houses is on progress. The project is revalidated for the second year and work is under progress.

**a) Saplings raised under Nursery project:**

Sl. No	Name of the sapling	Total number
1.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	336
2.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.,	314
3.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D.Specht	173
4.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	249
5.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	18
6.	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	40
7.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	311
8.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	70
9.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	116
10.	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	45
11.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	27
<b>Total</b>		<b>1699</b>

**b) Number of seeds propagated through seed bed:**

Sl. No	Name of the sapling	Total number
1.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	760
2.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd	500
3.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	40
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1300</b>

**vi) NMPB projects:**

- Prepared and submitted Project entitled “Regional Raw Drug Repository of Eastern Himalayan Region (Arunachal Pradesh, Assam, Sikkim, Meghalaya, Nagaland, Manipur, Mizoram and Tripura)” to NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, New Delhi.
- Submitted a list of Crude drugs to be collected from SMPU and supplied to NRDR project at RARI, Jhansi.

**vii) SMPU work:**

- Submitted monthly, quarterly and nursery development report.
- Submitted evaluation form of completed and ongoing project details as desired by internal audit team of CCRAS.
- Submitted outcome from the medicinal plant garden Of Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar from 2010 to 2019 in respect to MEMO. No. 19 as desired by internal audit team of CCRAS.

**viii) Project:**

- EMB Tripura 2018-19 Project annual report submitted.
- Concept note of the project on " Mass cultivation of the selected economically important medicinal plants (Ten plants)" submitted to CCRAS, New Delhi.

**ix) Short Training:**

- Students from North East Homeopathic Medical College & Hospital, Itanagar visited RARI, Itanagar SMPU on 13/06/ 2019 to learn about the techniques of preparation of Herbarium.

**x) Activity during Ayurveda day 2019:**

Ayurveda day 2019 count down programme observed from 10<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> October 2019 and Run for Ayurveda was organized on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 2019. SMPU organized an exhibition of Medicinal plants and Home remedies and 305 Nos. of medicinal plants were distributed for free to the public at RARI, Itanagar. Dr. Shiddamallayya presented a paper on the topic "Kitchen Spices as first aid box" in the seminar organized on 25<sup>th</sup> October, 2019 on the eve of Dhanwantaree Jayanti.

**List of medicinal plant saplings freely distributed during Ayurveda day**

SL. No	Name of the sapling	Total number
1.	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Medik	50
2.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	30
3.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde	20
4.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	20
5.	<i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb.	10
6.	<i>Adenantha pavonian</i> L.	5
7.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus speciosus</i> (J.Konig) C. Specht	75
8.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	20
9.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.	10
10.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. F. & Thoms.	30
11.	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> Presl.	35
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>305</b>

**xi) AROGYA State Level Health Fair:**

SMPU staffs actively participated in a 04 day AROGYA State Level Health Fair which was conducted at IndiraGandhi Park, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh from 05<sup>th</sup> to 08<sup>th</sup> December 2019 by Department of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh in collaboration with Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India. Survey of Medicinal plant Unit, Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Itanagar exhibited 25 common medicinal plants available nearby habitat with the details like Botanical name, Family, Sanskrit name and medicinal uses. Similarly, 46 crude drugs displayed which are very commonly used in home remedies for various human ailments. Published IEC material has been distributed to public to create awareness in public. Sale counter for CCRAS and AYUSH publication has been arranged. Local people as well as visitors from outside were very much impressed with the exhibitions and demonstration of the medicinal plants and its uses for common ailments. In Public Awareness lectures Dr. Shiddamallayya, R O (Botany) as a resource person delivered lecture on Kitchen spice box as a Traditional First Aid Box.

#### **IV. Summary of the work carried out during the reporting year:**

a) Number of Survey tour/s conducted with area and duration	: Nil
b) Field numbers used in the register	: Nil
c) Number of plant specimens collected	: Nil
d) Number and name of plants identified	: 5102
e) Number of Herbarium specimens prepared	: 2364 (in duplicate)
f) Number of specimens entered in the accession register	: 746 specimens
g) Number of local tours conducted for collection of raw drugs	: 05 tours
h) Number of museum samples collected	: Nil
i) Number of raw drugs collected	: 59 crude drugs
j) Quantity of raw drugs collected	: 311.65 kg (fresh wt.) 24.50 kg (dry wt.)
k) Number of raw drugs supplied	: 49 crude drugs
l) Quantity of raw drugs supplied (dry weight)	: 89.63 Kg
m) Folk-lore claims collected	: Nil
n) Number of species photographed	: Nil
o) Resource generation (Rs.)	: --
p) Publication/s	: 03 papers published 10 papers Submitted.

#### **OTHER ACTIVITIES OF THE INSTITUTE**

## 1. **Observance of Vigilance Awareness Week-2019**

The institute has observed the Vigilance Awareness week 2019 with full enthusiasm and with available resources. On 28.10.2019 the staff took pledge on vigilance awareness. Posters and banners prepared and displayed in the institute campus for creating awareness in staff as well as in public. Essay competition among the staff and speech competition among the school and college students were performed and cash prizes have been distributed on valedictory function. Further, awareness lectures have been delivered by the staff of the institute among the students. The celebration ended on 02.11.2019.

## 2. **Hindi Pakhwada and quarterly Hindi workshops:**

**Hindi Pakhwada:** The institute observed Hindi Pakhwada from 14<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> September 2019. The messages received from Secretary, Ministry of AYUSH and DG, CCRAS were disseminated. Various competitions e.g. Essay writing, Hindi noting and drafting, Poetry, Quiz, handwriting etc. were conducted among the staff. All the winners and runner-ups awarded with cash prizes as per the guidelines. Minimum 70% of total budget received for the Pakhwada was utilised to distribute the cash prizes. All the employees were requested to do their routine work in Hindi. Dr. Jaydev Sahu, Professor, Department of Education, Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh, Dist-Papumpare (A.P.) was invited as the chief guest for valedictory function. Institute In-charge and all officers put their views on Hindi to the participants and requested them to use Hindi as much as possible in all official works.

**Hindi workshops:** The institute organized 4 Hindi workshops on quarterly basis on 29<sup>th</sup> June 2019, 13<sup>th</sup> Sept 2019, 28<sup>th</sup> Dec 2019 and 19<sup>th</sup> Mar 2020. Hindi typing software was installed in all computers of the institute. Concerned employees were trained to use the aforesaid software. A white board was installed in institute premises to write a useful official word daily in both English and Hindi language to familiarise the employees. Institute in-charge and all the officers emphasised on use of Hindi to achieve the target determined by Govt. of India.

## 3. **Constitution day and celebration of 70 years of Indian Constitution:**

Observed 'Indian Constitution Day' on 26<sup>th</sup> November, 2019 wherein a talk on Constitution Day was delivered by officers of this institute. Further, other activities focusing on fundamental duties and other prescribed activities related to completion of 70 years of implementation of Indian Constitution were performed like organized a seminar on 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2020 and a public awareness programme on 25<sup>th</sup> February, 2020 related to the theme 'Importance of Indian Constitution & Citizen's Duties'.

4. **Physical stock verification of the institute and related projects for the period from 2013 to 2019:** Stock verification and preparation of condemned items have been done and communicated to CCRAS.

5. **Condemnation of official items:** One official vehicle viz, Gypsy of Maruti Udyog make having Registration no. AR-01-5728 has been disposed of as per GFR 2017.

## 6. **Ayurveda day celebration:**

During celebration of 4<sup>th</sup> Ayurveda Day (2019), various events have been organized by this institute. It is known that Ministry of AYUSH had declared ‘Dhanwantari Jayanti’ as ‘Ayurveda Day’ in 2016 to promote and propagate Ayurveda among masses. In accordance with this, 4<sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day was celebrated on 25<sup>th</sup> October this year. The theme of the 4<sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day was ‘Ayurveda for Longevity’. As per the guidelines received from CCRAS HQ, New Delhi, a 15 days campaign (From 10<sup>th</sup> October to 25<sup>th</sup> October) was inaugurated on 10<sup>th</sup> October at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar to celebrate the 4<sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day. An organizing committee under the chairmanship of the institute in-charge was formed and responsibilities were assigned to all the officers and staff of the institute for smooth conduction of the events during campaign. A countdown standee entitled ‘Ayurveda Day Countdown Corner’ was displayed at the entrance of institute building which was updated on regular basis. Group photographs were taken daily in front of the standee. Ayurveda day banners along with Ayurveda day logo were also prepared as per the instructions and displayed at the entrance of the institute and at 09 Ayurvedic health centers under North-East healthcare programme continuing at different towns of Arunachal Pradesh. Medicinal plants exhibition on the said theme was also displayed in the institute premises throughout the campaign. Medicinal plant saplings were distributed free of cost among public along with dissemination of information of their medicinal properties and home remedies etc. Public awareness lectures, counseling and lifestyle advocacy services rendered on this occasion by the Research Officers at the institute OPD and various AHCs under NEHCP on regular basis along with distribution of IEC materials. A panel discussion was also organized by Prasar Bharti which was streamed on DD Arunprabha channel on 25<sup>th</sup> October from 7:30 to 8:00 PM, wherein Research Officers of this institute had participated. The details of the ongoing activities along with photographs were sent to [ccras.socialmediacontent@gmail.com](mailto:ccras.socialmediacontent@gmail.com) on regular basis. ‘**Run for Ayurveda**’ event was organized on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 2019 in collaboration with Directorate of Health Services (DHS), Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun. The run was started from Niti Vihar traffic point to this institute campus between 5:00 to 6:00 AM. A light refreshment, water and glucose powder was provided to all the participants after completion of the run. The Directorate of Health Services had sponsored Rs. 15000/- to this event which were utilized for cash prizes to the winners and T-Shirts for the participants of the ‘Run for Ayurveda’ event. Himalaya Drug Company sponsored 40 T-Shirts and AIMIL Pharmaceuticals donated Rs. 5000/- for Dhanvantari Puja. The main event of 4<sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day was organized on 25<sup>th</sup> October, 2019 in institute campus in collaboration with Directorate of Health Services, Government of Arunachal Pradesh. Dr. M. Lego, Director (Health Services), Government of Arunachal Pradesh was invited as the Chief Guest and Dr. L. Bhuyan, Scientist (Taxonomy) of Forest Research Institute, Itanagar was the ‘Guest of Honour’. Dr. K. K. Brahma, Ex. Assistant Director & In-charge, RARI, Itanagar was also present as the guest on the occasion. The day was started with Dhanwantaree Pooja around 6:30 AM. After completion of Pooja, the main programme was inaugurated with Deep Prajvalan and Dhanwantaree Vandana about 10:00 AM followed by welcome address by Dr. (Mrs.) T. Borah, A.D. (In-charge). Afterwards, the Chief Guest, Guest of Honour and other guests were felicitated. The session was continued with a brief speech by institute in-charge addressing the audience about the routine activities carried-out by the institute. The speeches were delivered by the Chief Guest, in which he stressed upon the importance of Ayurveda in achieving and maintenance of public health and urged to all the people to make use of the facilities under this system. Dr. L. Bhuyan shared his various experiences especially with Ayurvedic drugs and stressed upon the conservation and cultivation of medicinal plants of utmost medicinal importance. The winners and runners of the ‘Run for Ayurveda’ event were awarded with cash prizes, trophies and certificates. The technical session was commenced with a presentation and lecture by Dr. S.K. Meher, R.O. (Ay.) who concentrated on

various aspects of Dinacharya, Ritucharya and Adharniya Vega etc. Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O. (Ay.) had given a presentation and lecture about dietary regulations in Ayurveda. Dr. Siddhamallayya, R.O. (Bot.) had given a presentation on medicinal uses of spices readily available in Indian kitchens. A tea-break was given before starting the technical session. In the end, Dr. Inya Lingu, Deputy Director (AYUSH), Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh delivered vote of thanks to all the guests, staff members, participants and audience who helped to organize this event and also took part in various activities conducted by the institute since last 15 days. During the programme, medicinal plants and raw drugs exhibition was also displayed for all. Participants and audience visited the exhibition and got familiarized with the locally available medicinal plants and raw drugs. The exhibition was managed by the SMPU staff of the institute under the guidance of Dr. Shiddamallaya, R.O. (Bot.). Medicinal plants saplings were also distributed among the mass on this occasion. Doordarshan Arunprabha channel covered the whole event and streamed it during prime time news on 25<sup>th</sup> October. Arunachal Times has reported the event of 25.10.2019 in its daily newspaper on 27.10.2019.

## **7. Swachchhata Action Plan:**

The institute has performed various activities related to Swachchhata regularly including 'Swachhata Hi Sewa' campaign 2019. Cleaning of the campus and surroundings mainly focusing on 'Plastic Waste management', theme of the year for this purpose has been followed. The employees of the institute have actively participated in all activities with wholehearted 'Sramadam' as per their utmost capabilities to make the programme successful. Collection of single use plastic (SUP) comprises of used polythene bags, used water bottles, disposable glass, used polythene sheets, cut piece of plastic electrical fittings, waste plastic pipes, damaged gunny bags etc. inside the office campus have been done and are effectively disposed. Cleaning of computer sets, almirahs have been done in all rooms having computer sets and accessories. Mass cleaning programme with participation of all staff has been initiated from January, 2020 on every Saturday for 1 hour in the afternoon.

## **8. Observance of Rashtriya Poshan Maah (National Nutrition Month)2019**

Rastriya Poshan Maah (National Nutrition Month) has been observed in Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh during the month of September, 2019. The programme was inaugurated on 09.09.2019 in the OPD of the institute in presence of staff members of the institute, patients and their attendants. The aim of observance of the programme and the role of Ayurveda in nutrition were explained to the audience. The theme of the programme was 'Importance of nutrition during Antenatal, Postnatal and lactation period'. The programme strives to reduce the level of stunting, under nutrition, low birth weight in children and anaemia in adolescent girls, pregnant women, lactating mothers and children. The importance of association of every person of the country to make India free from under nutrition and other challenging issues related to improper growth and development of people of India was focused on the occasion. Regular OPD level lectures have been conducted, awareness development among the school students has been conducted and telecasting in Doordarshan Arunaprabha TV channel (Prasar Bharati of Arunachal Pradesh) regarding discussion on proper nutrition and contribution of Ayurveda etc. have been organized during the month. As per the directions, focus has been given on 'Poshan Ke Panch Sutra' (5 critical components of Poshan Abhiyan) viz, first 1000 days of the child, Anaemia, Diarrhoea, Hand wash and sanitation and Poshtik Ahaara (Wholesome meal with diet diversity). More focus was given on women health and their nutrition by gathering women and delivery of

lectures and distribution of IEC materials related to Garbhini Paricharya, Concept of Diet and Nutrition, Swasthavritta etc. The specially designed IEC material by Ministry of Women and Child Development, Government of India on 'Poshana Ke Paanch Sutra' was also distributed among the masses.

**Date wise conduction of events:**

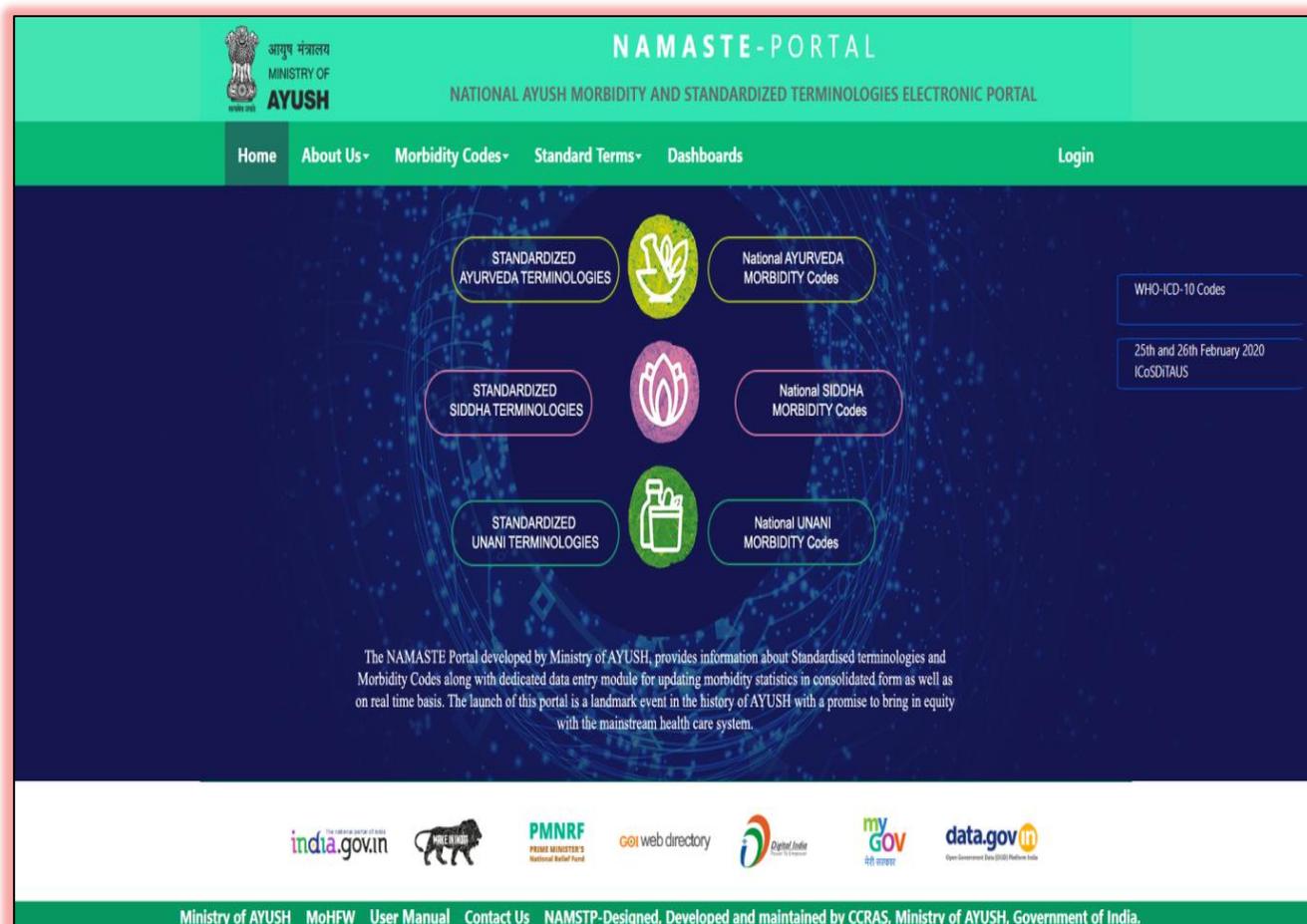
<b>Date</b>	<b>Event organized</b>	<b>Officers involved</b>
09.09.2019	Inauguration of Poshan Maaha	All staff
11.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. T. Borah, Dr. S.K. Meher
12.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. Arvind Kumar
13.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. S.K. Meher
16.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. S.K.Meher, Dr. Arvind Kumar
17.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.Arvind Kumar
18.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.T. Borah
19.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.Arvind Kumar
20.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. S.K.Meher
21.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.T. Borah
	Recording at Doordarshan Kendra, Prasar Bharati, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	Dr. S.K.Meher Dr.Arvind Kumar
23.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. S.K.Meher
24.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.Arvind Kumar
	Telecast of panel discussion of 30 minutes on Rastriya Poshan Maah & role of Ayurveda in nutrition on Doordarshan Arunaprabha channel at 8.30 PM	Dr. S.K.Meher Dr.Arvind Kumar
25.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.T. Borah
	Awareness lecture among students of Govt. High School, P-Sector, Itanagar	Dr. S.K.Meher Dr.Arvind Kumar
26.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.Arvind Kumar
27.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. S.K.Meher
28.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr.Tapasi Borah
30.09.2019	Public lecture on nutrition in OPD	Dr. S.K.Meher

**9. Observance of Poshana Pakhwada:** Institute observed the Poshana Pakhwada from 8<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2020. The aim of observance of the programme and the role of Ayurveda in nutrition were explained to the audience. Regular OPD level lectures have been conducted and IEC materials distributed.

**10. International Yoga Day:** 'International Day for Yoga' was observed on 21<sup>st</sup> June 2019 as per the prescribed protocol of yoga and pranayams. Yoga session was conducted from 7:00 AM to 8:00 AM following the common Yoga protocol published by Ministry of AYUSH. Dr. S.K.Meher, R.O.(Ay.), Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay.) and Ms. Gampi, Yoga Expert, guided the participants to perform various Yogic exercises. All staff and some public had participated in the event.

- 11. Internal audit:** Conducted institutional internal audit from 08<sup>th</sup> January, 2020 to 11<sup>th</sup> January, 2020 wherein officers from the council head quarters had conducted technical and financial audit pertaining to the period from 2009 to 2020.
- 12. Participation in State level Arogya Fair 2019:** This Institute participated the State level Arogya Fair-2019 on behalf of CCRAS. The fair was organized by Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India, New Delhi in collaboration with the Department of Health & Family Welfare, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh at Indira Gandhi Park, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh from 05<sup>th</sup> to 08<sup>th</sup> December 2019. Institute set-up a stall and an O.P.D. counter along with other activities viz. Display & distribution of IEC materials, display & sale of CCRAS publications, exhibition of medicinal plants, display of crude drugs, display of the services available at the institute, free O.P.D. service, free distribution of Ayurvedic medicines and public lectures.
- 13. Contribution to the social media activities of CCRAS:** The details and photos of activities accomplished during the 4<sup>th</sup> Ayurveda day campaign were regularly communicated to the e-mail provided for this purpose to further upload them into the social media accounts of CCRAS and Ministry of AYUSH. Further the information regarding the social media accounts of Ministry of AYUSH and CCRAS on Twitter, Facebook and Youtube etc was disseminated among the masses like students, general public gatherings etc. on different occasions like Ayurveda Day, AROGYA fair, Poshan Maaha, Health camps, public lectures, panel discussions and other outreach activities with the aim to promote the awareness about AYUSH systems especially Ayurveda.
- 14. Reply to informations sought under RTI Act, 2005:** This institute had received 12 RTIqueries during this year. Reply of all the queries have been responded by providing suitable reply to the applicant which were either forwarded by the council or applied to this institute.
- 15. Construction and finalization of new building of the institute:**The construction of new office building has been completed and handed over by the PWD of this state. DG CCRAS has visited the building in November, 2019 and instructed the concerned authority to complete some pending works which has been completed. Verification report, UC, Completion report have been submitted to the council. The office, OPDs, Medicine Dispensary, Laboratory, SMPU section, library etc have been shifted to the new building and started functioning there. Approach road from the gate to the new building has almost been completed.

**16. NAMASTE portal:** A comprehensive web-portal namely – ‘National AYUSH Morbidity & Standardized Terminologies Portal’ (NAMSTP) was launched by Hon'ble Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi on 17<sup>th</sup> Oct 2017 in Delhi with the mission to implement AYUSH National morbidity codes for reporting morbidity and treatment outcome along with ICD-10/11 (DUAL CODING System) pan India and to serve as a reference repository of ASU terminologies and morbidity codes for further development of ASU international terminologies and ICD-11 morbidity codes. It was renamed as – ‘National AYUSH Morbidity and Standardized Terminologies Electronic Portal’ (NAMASTE Portal) on 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 2018. The disease-wise data of the patient attending the OPD of the institute and OPD services rendered under the North-East Healthcare Plan was uploaded on this NAMASTE Portal on monthly basis. The data was prepared in the prescribed format available on the portal itself in the form of Microsoft Excel sheet and uploaded by signing in using given user ID and passwords.



## Summary of Annual Report 2019-20

### **Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh**

#### **Introduction**

The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh is a peripheral institute of Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (Under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India). The institute is situated near Mithun Gate, Zero point at Itanagar. This institute was established in May, 1979 as a Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute which was renamed in 2016.

This Institute is providing medical facilities to the residents of Arunachal Pradesh through its OPD services, health camps along with another outreach activity viz, North-East Healthcare Programme. Apart from this, the institute is performing medico-ethno-botanical surveys, cultivation of medicinal plants and documentation of local health traditions of the North-Eastern states of India.

#### **Hospital Statistics**

S. No.	Out Patient Departments	Number of patients		Total
		New	Old	
01.	General OPD (Excluding geriatric patients)	2935	3135	6070
02.	Geriatric OPD	138	190	328
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>3073</b>	<b>3325</b>	<b>6398</b>

S. No.	A-HMIS	Number of patients		Total*
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2638	2891	<b>5529</b>
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2352	2566	<b>4918</b>

\*Out of the total 6398 patients visiting the institute OPD, 5529 were registered in A-HMIS while 4918 were consulted through it.

A total of 1822 tests were performed at our institutional laboratory during the reporting period.

#### **Health camps**

Sl no.	Place of the camp conducted	Date	Number of patients		Total
			Male	Female	
01.	Mikir village, Hollongi (A.P.)	20.12.2019	26	24	50
02.	Ganga village, Itanagar (A.P.)	06.02.2020	15	23	38
<b>Total</b>			<b>41</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>88</b>

## **North-East Health Care Programme**

Presently 9 Ayurvedic Health Centers are functioning under this programme at various CHCs/Dist. Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. During the year 2019-20, numbers of patients attended various AHCs are as follows:

<b>S.No.</b>	<b>Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre</b>	<b>Number of patients attended</b>
1.	Dirang (West Kameng District)	3935
2.	Doimukh (Papumpare District)	3209
3.	Likabali (Lower Siang District)	3820
4.	Mechuka (West Siang District)	3135
5.	Namsai (Namsai District)	4022
6.	Pasighat (East Siang District)	3102
7.	Seppa (East Kameng District)	4251
8.	Tezu (Lohit District)	3337
9.	Ziro (Lower Subansiri)	3398
<b>Total</b>		<b>32209</b>

## **Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit**

This unit is well established with a unique North East Indian medicinal plants herbarium, museum and medicinal plants garden. During this reporting period, the unit has completed the IMR project entitled “Medico Ethno-Botanical survey in the forest area of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura” and final report submitted. A total of 10 years LHTs were validated and submitted. 124 LHTs of 2018-19 were reformatted as per the new format and submitted with validation details. Apart from this, many local tours in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh and Assam have been conducted and about 171.3 Kg of crude drugs have been collected. From RARI, Itanagar Medicinal plant garden about 140.35 kg of crude drugs and from Naharlagun and Itanagar local market about 24.5 Kg crude drugs have been collected. Collected crude drugs have been shade dried and 89.63 kg supplied to the CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI. The previously collected backlog herbarium specimens were processed, mounted, accessioned and incorporated in the herbarium. As a backlog work, 2364 nos. of herbarium specimens were mounted and 746 were documented, accessioned and incorporated in the herbarium. Live plants are well maintained in the institute medicinal plant garden. Unit is also involved in creating awareness of conservation and sustainable use of medicinal plants among students, researchers and common public of Itanagar.

## **Medicinal Plant Garden**

Institutional medicinal plant garden covers about 15 Acres of land out of which 11.5 acres are under cultivation and having 160 medicinal plant species. A total of 140.35 kg raw drug has been collected and supplied for research activities to CCRAS peripheral institutes and AYUSH labs of GOI.

## **Nursery development project**

A project from NMPB, Ministry of AYUSH, GOI entitled “Nursery development at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar” has been initiated to raise medicinal plants for the distribution to farmers and forest department of Arunachal Pradesh and is under progress. Under the project nearly 4000 medicinal plants saplings were prepared and 305 saplings of 07 medicinal plants species were freely distributed to the public during celebration of Ayurveda day 2019.

## **Other Activities**

1. Prakriti Parikshana under intra-rater variability testing and practice of Prakriti Assessment Scale (PAS) developed by CCRAS.
2. Submission of inputs in collective intelligence project as directed by CCRAS Hqrs.
3. Assessment of health by using Health assessment scale developed by CCRAS.
4. Implementation of A-HMIS (AYUSH Health Management Information System).
5. Cleaning activities at various occasions under Swachchhata Action Plan (SAP) and observance of 'Swachchhata Hi Seva' from 03/10/2019 to 26/10/2019 based on the theme of cleaning, collection & disposal of single use plastic.
6. Observance of 'International Day for Yoga' on 21<sup>st</sup> June 2019.
7. Observance of Hindi Pakhwada from 14<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> September 2019 and organized 'Hindi workshops' on quarterly basis.
8. Research Officers (Ay.) participated in various panel discussions organized by Doordarsan Arunprabha channel on the following occasions –
  - a. Launch of co-memorable stamps in the name of 12 master healers of AYUSH & distribution of Prime Minister's award in the field of Yoga.
  - b. Rashtriya Poshan Maah.
  - c. Ayurveda Day.
  - d. COVID-19 Pandemic.
9. Observed 'Rastriya Poshana Maah' in the month of September 2019 and "Poshana Pakhwada" from 08<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> March, 2020.
10. Ayurveda Day and Run for Ayurveda celebrated from 10<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> October, 2019.
11. Observed "Vigilance Awareness Week" from 28<sup>th</sup> October, 2019 to 02<sup>nd</sup> November, 2019.
12. Observed 'Indian Constitution Day' on 26<sup>th</sup> November, 2019 and other prescribed activities related to completion of 70 years of implementation of Indian Constitution like organized a seminar on 24<sup>th</sup> January, 2020 and a public awareness programme on 25<sup>th</sup> February, 2020 related to the theme 'Importance of Indian Constitution & Citizen's Duties'.
13. Participation in State level Arogya Fair 2019 at I.G. Park, Itanagar (A.P.) from 05<sup>th</sup> December, 2019 to 08<sup>th</sup> December, 2019.
14. Conducted institutional internal audit from 08<sup>th</sup> January, 2020 to 11<sup>th</sup> January, 2020.

## **Publication & participations**

a) Number of research papers published	:	04
b) Number of abstracts published	:	01
c) Number of research papers communicated	:	11
d) Number of papers presented in seminar etc.	:	11
e) Number of seminars, conferences and workshops attended	:	03
f) Number of clinical projects approved/allotted by council	:	01
g) Number of concept notes and research proposals submitted	:	03
h) Number of ongoing research projects	:	02

## क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश

### वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन का सारांश 2019-20

#### परिचय

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश, केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसन्धान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली (अधीनस्थ आयुष मन्त्रालय, भारत सरकार) का एक परिधीय संस्थान है। यह संस्थान मिथुन गेट के पास, जीरो पोइंट, ईटानगर में स्थित है। यह संस्थान मई, 1979 में क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान केंद्र के रूप में स्थापित किया गया था। बाद में सन् 1996 में इसे क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में उन्नत किया गया। सन् 2009 में संस्थान का आयुर्वेदिक क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में पुनर्नामकरण किया गया। वर्तमान में इस संस्थान को 'क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान' के रूप में जाना जाता है, जो कि सन् 2016 में पुनर्नामित किया गया था।

यह संस्थान अपने बाह्य रोगी विभाग सेवा के साथ-साथ अन्य प्रकार गतिविधियों जैसे कि उत्तरी-पूर्वी स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से अरुणाचल प्रदेश के निवासियों को चिकित्सा सुविधाएं प्रदान कर रहा है। इसके अतिरिक्त यह संस्थान भारत के उत्तरी-पूर्वी राज्यों के मेडिको-एथनो-बोटानिकल सर्वेक्षण, औषधीय पादपों की खेती और स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं के प्रलेखन का कार्य भी संपादित कर रहा है।

#### चिकित्सालय सांख्यिकी

क्र.सं.	बाह्य रोगी विभाग	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		नए	पुराने	
01.	सामान्य बाह्य रोगी विभाग (वृद्ध रोगियों के बिना)	2935	3135	6070
02.	वृद्धावस्था बाह्य रोगी विभाग	138	190	328
कुल योग		<b>3073</b>	<b>3325</b>	<b>6398</b>

क्र.सं.	ए-एच.एम.आई.एस.	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल*
		पुरुष	महिला	
01.	ए-एच.एम.आई.एस. में पंजीकृत	2638	2897	<b>5529</b>
02.	ए-एच.एम.आई.एस. द्वारा परामर्श दिया गया	2352	2566	<b>4918</b>

\*संस्थान के बाह्य रोगी विभाग में आए कुल 6398 रोगियों में से 5529 को ए-एच.एम.आई.एस. में पंजीकृत किया गया जबकी 4918 को ए-एच.एम.आई.एस. के माध्यम से परामर्श दिया गया।

इस कार्यावधि के दौरान हमारे संस्थान कि प्रयोगशाला में कुल 1822 परिक्षण संपादित किए गए।

#### स्वास्थ्य शिविर

क्र.सं.	स्वास्थ्य शिविर लगाने का स्थान	दिनांक	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
			पुरुष	महिला	

01.	मिकिर गांव, होलोगी (अ.प्र.)	20.12.2019	26	24	50
02.	गंगा गांव, ईटानगर (अ.प्र.)	06.02.2020	15	23	38
कुल योग			<b>41</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>88</b>

### **उत्तर-पूर्वी स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम**

इस कार्यक्रम के अन्तर्गत अरुणाचल प्रदेश के विभिन्न सामुदायिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्रों अथवा जिला अस्पतालों में वर्तमान में कुल नौ आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्र चल रहे हैं। वर्ष 2019-20 के दौरान, विभिन्न आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्रों में आने वाले रोगियों की संख्या निम्न प्रकार से है –

क्र.सं.	आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केन्द्र का नाम	आने वाले रोगियों की संख्या
01.	दिरांग (पश्चिम कामेंग जिला)	3935
02.	दोड़मुख (पापुमपारे जिला)	3209
03.	लिकाबाली (निचला सियांग जिला)	3820
04.	मेचुका (पश्चिम सियांग जिला)	3135
05.	नामसाई (नामसाई जिला)	4022
06.	पासीघाट (पूर्वी सियांग जिला)	3102
07.	सेप्पा (पूर्वी कामेंग जिला)	4251
08.	तेजु (लोहित जिला)	3337
09.	जीरो (निचला सुबानसिरि)	3398
<b>कुल संख्या</b>		<b>32209</b>

### **औषधीय पादप सर्वेक्षण ईकाई**

इस इकाई उत्तरी-पूर्वी भारतीय औषधीय पादप हर्बेरियम, संग्रहालय और औषधीय पादप उद्यान के साथ अच्छी तरह स्थापित है। उक्त कार्यावधि के दौरान इस इकाई ने एक अन्तराभित्तीय अनुसंधान परियोजना पूर्ण की है जिसका शीर्षक है – 'त्रिपुरा के उत्तर एवं उनाकोटी जिलों के वनस्थानों में मेडिको-एथनो बोटनिकल सर्वे' एवं अन्तिम प्रतिवेदन जमा कर दिया गया है। कुल 10 वर्षों के स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परम्पराओं कि पुष्टी की गई एवं जमा किए गए। वर्ष 2018-19 के 124 स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परम्पराओं को नए स्वरूप के अनुसार पुनः स्वरूपित किया गया एवं पुष्टी विवरण जमा किया गया। इसके अतिरिक्त अरुणाचल प्रदेश और असम के क्षेत्रों में अनेकों स्थानीय दौरे किए गए और लगभग 171.3 किलोग्राम कच्ची औषधियां एकत्रित कि गई। लगभग 140.35 किलोग्राम कच्ची औषधियां संस्थान के औषधीय पादप उद्यान से और लगभग 24.5 किलोग्राम कच्ची औषधियां नाहरलागुन और ईटानगर के स्थानीय बाजार से एकत्रित कि गई। एकत्रित कि गई कच्ची औषधियों को छाया-शुष्क किया गया और 89.63 किलोग्राम को सी.सी.आर.ए.एस. के परिधीय संस्थानों और भारत सरकार कि आयुष प्रयोगशालाओं में आपूर्ति किया गया। पूर्व में एकत्रित किए गए हर्बेरियम नमूने संसाधित किए गए, जोड़े गए, परिग्रहण किए गए और हर्बेरियम

में समाविष्ट किए गए। पुराने संचित कार्य के रूप में 2364 हर्बेरियम नमूनों को जोड़ा गया एवं 746 को प्रलेखित, परिग्रहण और हर्बेरियम में समाविष्ट किया गया। जीवित पादपों को संस्थान के औषधीय पादप उद्यान में अच्छे से अनुरक्षित किया गया। ईकाई ईटानगर के विद्यार्थियों, शोधकर्ताओं और जनसामान्य में औषधीय पादपों के संरक्षण और स्थाई प्रयोग कि जागरूकता जगाने में भी सम्मिलित है।

### **वनौषधि-उद्यान**

यह सांस्थानिक वनौषधि उद्यान लगभग 15 एकड़ जमीन में फैला हुआ है। जिसमें से 11.5 एकड़ खेतीबाड़ी के अधीन है और इसमें 160 औषधीय पादप प्रजातियां हैं। कुल 140.35 किलोग्राम कच्ची औषधियां एकत्रित कि गई और सी.सी.आर.ए.एस. के परिधीय संस्थानों और भारत सरकार कि आयुष प्रयोगशालाओं में शोध गतिविधियों हेतु आपूर्ति कि गई।

### **पौधशाला विकास परियोजना**

अरुणाचल प्रदेश के किसानों और वन विभाग को वितरित करने हेतु औषधीय पादप उगाने के लिए राष्ट्रीय औषधीय पादप बोर्ड, आयुष मन्त्रालय, भारत सरकार द्वारा एक परियोजना नामतः - 'क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसन्धान संस्थान, मिथुन गेट, ईटानगर में पौधशाला विकास' प्रारम्भ कि जा चुकी है एवं प्रगति पर है। परियोजना के अन्तर्गत लगभग 4000 औषधीय पादप अंकुर तैयार किए गए एवं 7 औषधीय पादप प्रजातियों के 305 अंकुर आयुर्वेद दिवस 2019 के दौरान जनता को निःशुल्क वितरित किए गए।

### **अन्य गतिविधियां**

- क) अन्तरा-रेटर परिवर्तनशीलता परिक्षण के अन्तर्गत प्रकृति परिक्षण एवं सी.सी.आर.ए.एस. द्वारा विकसित प्रकृति मूल्यांकन पैमाने (पी.ए.एस.) का प्रशिक्षण।
- ख) सी.सी.आर.ए.एस. मुख्यालय के निर्देशानुसार सामूहिक बुद्धिमता परियोजना में इनपुट्स प्रस्तुतीकरण।
- ग) सी.सी.आर.ए.एस. मुख्यालय द्वारा विकसित स्वास्थ्य मूल्यांकन पैमाने के द्वारा स्वास्थ्य मूल्यांकन।
- घ) ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. (आयुष अस्पताल प्रबंधन सूचना प्रणाली) का कार्यान्वयन।
- ड) स्वच्छता कार्य योजना के तहत अनेक अवसरों पर सफाई गतिविधियां एवं एकल प्रयोग प्लास्टिक की सफाई, संग्रहण एवं निस्तारण के विषय पर आधारित 'स्वच्छता ही सेवा' का 3 अक्टूबर से 26 अक्टूबर 2019 तक अवलोकन।
- च) 21 जून 2019 को अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस का अवलोकन।
- छ) 14 से 30 सितम्बर 2019 तक हिन्दी पखवाडा का अवलोकन एवं त्रैमासिक आधार पर हिंदी कार्यशालाओं का आयोजन।

- ज) आयुर्वेद अनुसन्धान अधिकारियों ने निम्न अवसरों पर दूरदर्शन अरुणप्रभा चैनल द्वारा आयोजित विभिन्न पेनल डिस्कशन्स मेंभाग लिया -
- आयुष के 12 मुख्य आरोग्यदाताओं के नाम पर जारी सह-स्मरणीय डाक टिकटों का प्रमोचन एवं योग के क्षेत्र में प्रधानमन्त्री पुरस्कार का वितरण ।
  - राष्ट्रीय पोषण माह ।
  - आयुर्वेद दिवस ।
  - कोविड-19 पान्डेमिक ।
- झ) सितम्बर माह 2019 में राष्ट्रीय पोषण माह एवं 8 से 22 मार्च 2020 तक पोषण पखवाडा का अवलोकन ।
- ञ) 10 से 25 अक्टूबर 2019 तक आयुर्वेद दिवस एवं 'रन फ़ोर आयुर्वेद' का आयोजन ।
- ट) 28 अक्टूबर से 2 नवम्बर 2019 तक सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह का अवलोकन ।
- ठ) 26 नवम्बर 2019 को भारतीय संविधान दिवस एवं भारतीय संविधान के लागू के 70 वर्ष पूर्ण होने पर अन्य निर्धारित गतिविधियों जैसे 24 जनवरी 2020 एवं 25 जनवरी 2020 को भारतीय संविधान के महत्त्व एवं नागरिकों के मूल कर्तव्यों सम्बन्धी सेमिनार एवं जन-जागरूकता कार्यक्रम के आयोजन का अवलोकन ।
- ड) 5 से 8 दिसम्बर 2019 तक इन्दिरा गान्धी पार्क, ईटानगर (अ.प्र.) में आयोजित राज्य स्तरीय आरोग्य मेला-2019 में भागीदारी ।
- ढ) 8 से 11 जनवरी 2020 तक सांस्थानिक आन्तरिक ओडिट का संवाहन ।

### **प्रकाशन और भागीदारीयां**

क) प्रकाशित शोधपत्रों की संख्या	:	04
ख) प्रकाशितसारांशों की संख्या	:	01
ग) प्रकाशनार्थ भेजे गए शोध पत्रों की संख्या	:	11
घ) सेमिनारआदिमेंप्रस्तुत विलेखों की संख्या	:	11
ङ) भाग लिए गए सेमिनार, कोन्फ़ेन्सएवंकार्यशालाओंसंख्या	:	03
च) परिषद्द्वाराअनुमोदित/आवंटितपरियोजनाओंकीसंख्या:		01
छ) प्रस्तुतसैद्धान्तिकनोट्सएवंअनुसन्धानप्रस्तावोंकीसंख्या	:	03
ज) चलरहीअनुसन्धानपरियोजनाओंकीसंख्या	:	02

## **IMPORTANT PHOTOGRAPHS OF INSTITUTE ACTIVITIES**

### **i) Glimpses of activities during Rastriya Poshan Maah, 2019 in RARI, Itanagar**



**Inauguration of 'Poshan Maah' at RARI, Itanagar**



**Public lectures on nutrition at OPD of RARI, Itanagar**



**Panel discussion on Rastriya Poshan Maah & role of Ayurveda in nutrition on DD Arunaprabha**



**Awareness lecture among students of Govt. High School, P-Sector, Itanagar**

**ii) Photographs of Vigilance Awareness Week, 2019**



**Integrity pledge by the staff of RARI, Itanagar**



**Speech competition at Holy Cross Sr. Sec. School, Itanagar**



**Students participation in speech competition and awareness cap at Holy Cross Sr. Sec. School, Itanagar**



**Students participation in speech competition and awareness cap at Holy Cross Sr. Sec. School, Itanagar**



**Speech competition prize distribution to students of Holy Cross Sr. Sec. School, Itanagar by Dr. T Borah, Assistant Director(Ayurveda) Incharge**



**Speech by Dr. Shiddamallayya, RO (Botany) during awareness cap at Holy Cross Sr. Sec. School, Itanagar**

**iii) Photographs of Swachchhata Action Plan**



**Collection of single use plastic (SUP) inside the institute campus by staff on 16.10.2019**



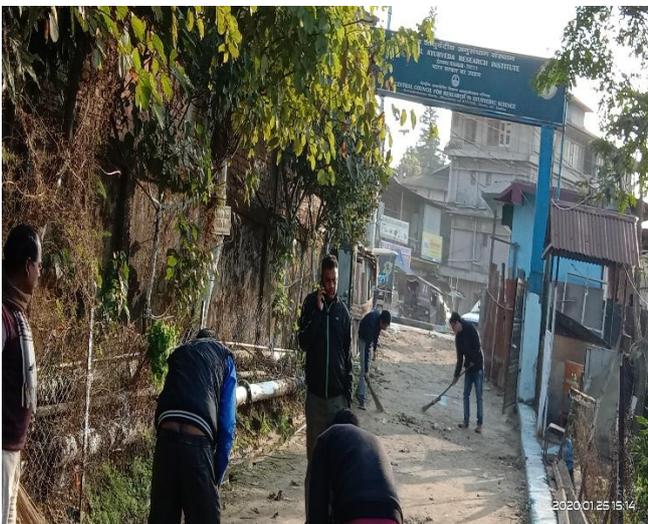
**Cleaning of institute auditorium by staff on 26.10.2019**



**Cleaning of institute premises by staff on 21.09.2019**



**Cleaning of institute premises by staff on 25.01.2020**



**Cleaning of institute premises by staff**



**Cleaning of institute premises by staff**

**iv) Glimpses of the activities of Ayurveda Day, 2019**



**Inauguration of medicinal plants exhibition and Ayurveda day countdown corner**



**Public lecture and medicinal plants saplings distribution**



**Display of Ayurveda day countdown corner and medicinal plants saplings distribution**



**Display of Ayurveda day countdown corner, medicinal plants exhibition, medicinal plants saplings distribution, public lecture and IEC distribution on 14<sup>th</sup> October 2019**





Public lecture



Run for Ayurveda event on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 2019



Dhanvantari Poojan on 25<sup>th</sup> October, 2019



Panel discussion organized by Doordarshan Arunprabha channel



Felicitation and welcome speech by Dr. (Smt.) T. Borah, AD / In-charge



**v) Participation of Ayurvedic Health Centers in Arunachal Pradesh under North East**

**Health Care Programme in various activities**



**Observance of Ayurveda day at Ayurvedic Health Center, Seppa under NE Programme**



**Observance of Ayurveda day at Ayurvedic Health Center, Tezu under NE Programme**



**Observance of Ayurveda day at Ayurvedic Health Center, Namsai under NE Programme**



**Awareness programme during visit of AD Incharge, RARI, Itanagar to AHC, Seppa under NE Plan**



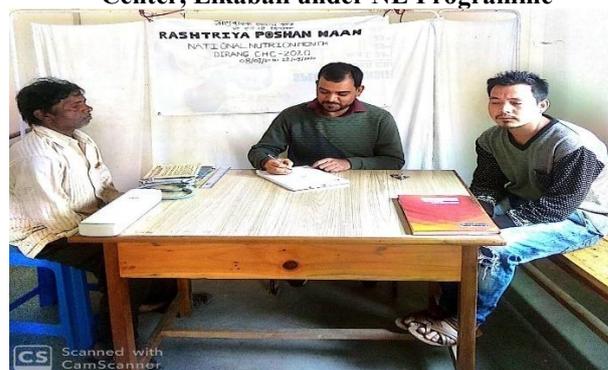
**Observance of Poshan Pakhwada at Ayurvedic Health Center, Doimukh under NE Programme**



**Observance of Poshan Pakhwada at Ayurvedic Health Center, Likabali under NE Programme**



**Observance of Poshan Pakhwada at Ayurvedic Health Center, Ziro under NE Programme**



**Observance of Poshan Pakhwada at Ayurvedic Health Center, Dirang under NE Programme**



vi) Other activities



Visit of Director and team LBSNAA, Mussoorie alongwith State Govt. officers of Arunachal Pradesh to RARI, Itanagar on 19.08.2019



Celebration of Hindi Pakhwada 2019



Celebration of Independence day 2019



Celebration of Republic Day 2020



Pledge taking during Constitution Day on 26.11.2019



Celebration of International Yoga Day 2019



Seminar on Importance of Indian Constitution and citizen's duties on 24.01.2020

